



How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole.

Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's School Safety and Response Unit Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The School Safety and Response Unit Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit can provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident involving violence, weapons, illegal drugs or other criminal activity.

Ongoing analysis of reported incidents enables the Department to identify areas that it can target with

additional support. Interactive training is delivered by the Safety and Security Directorate on a regular basis and serves to improve schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

Through the NSW Department of Education and Communities' commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

The reports are released with a one term delay. Publishing these reports informs the community about significant incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting students and staff.

The vast majority of schools, more than 87 per cent, did not need to report a single incident in Term 3, 2014. Almost nine per cent of schools reported only one serious incident.

The number of incidents that are reported from one term to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 750,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicate that schools continue to be very safe places for our students.

FURTHER INFORMATION

[Violence on school grounds – the facts](#) by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

[Assaults on schools premises in NSW, 2005 - 2009](#)

[School violence and its antecedents](#) (2005)

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 - 11/04/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 - 20/12/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 - 28/06/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040223

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Entered: 12:19, Tue, Sep 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Warrumbungle	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mudgee	02 6372 8599	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A group of students had been playing ball when a Year 10 male student (victim) kicked the ball away. A Year 10 male (YP) has become agitated and picked the victim up and slammed him down on his arm. A teacher on duty nearby who did not see the incident but saw the victim distressed and asked what had happened.

The victim was taken to the first aid area and parents were contacted. The victim was collected from school by his mother and taken for medical treatment. The victim received a broken arm as a result of the incident.

The Director was notified and school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040257

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Sep 19, 2014
Entered: 9:37, Thu, Oct 9, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Sexting - Student received a [REDACTED] photo of another student

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had received a [REDACTED] photo from another Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP1 had requested the photo from YP2 and YP2 sent the [REDACTED] photo of [REDACTED] YP1 admitted that [REDACTED] had requested the photo from YP2.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs and their parents were notified. The Principal arranged for the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to speak with the YPs.

On [REDACTED] while in a meeting with the SLP, YP1 disclosed that [REDACTED] had received [REDACTED] photos from three other students. YP1 informed the SLP that the three students currently attend the neighbouring high school and they had sent [REDACTED] photos of themselves to [REDACTED] email account. The photos have since been removed.

The SLP took the students details and arranged to contact the SLP from the neighbouring high school. The Principal contacted the Principal from the neighbouring high school and provided the students details.

The Director has been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected

[REDACTED]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040216

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Sep 19, 2014
Entered: 15:20, Fri, Sep 19, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		Sydney - Inner City	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]		Redfern	02 9690 4600
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Students involved in police matter

Narrative

The Principal has reported that a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has been returned to school by police.

YP1 claims that while truanting with another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) they have visited [REDACTED] house. While at the house YP2 has allegedly gone outside and become involved in a drug deal.

YP2 has been arrested and is currently being questioned by police.

The Principal has contacted the YPs' parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police or the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040220

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Entered: 15:56, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student shone ☐ pointer at ☐

Narrative

A Year ☐ female (YP) used a ☐ pointer in the class and caused the ☐ beam to shine in the ☐ eye of a male ☐ (victim).

The victim immediately suffered eye irritation and sought medical advice. The victim has an appointment with a health specialist.

The article has been confiscated by the school and will be provided to police for investigation and determine whether the article is a prohibited weapon.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP and will confiscate her parents.

The school has ensured a WH&S notification has been made.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact police to investigate the matter
- remind the SLSO of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040202

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Sep 19, 2014
Entered: 11:28, Fri, Sep 19, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	South Western Sydney -	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Campbelltown	02 4620 1265
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Weapons Related - Student intends to stab other student

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) disclosed to a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) that he had knives with him at school and he intended to stab Year [REDACTED] male (victim).

YP1, YP2, the victim and [REDACTED] other students left school to truant for the rest of the day. Worried that YP1 would injure the Victim, YP2 telephoned the school and notified them of YP1's intentions.

The school telephoned police immediately and contacted all of the students parents.

The school will take the appropriate disciplinary action with all students involved pending further investigation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police regarding the action they have taken.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's and the Victim.
- update or review the Student's risk assessment / behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040213

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Entered: 13:49, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student located with drugs

Narrative

A Year 10 male student (YP) was showing other students in his class a small bag of [redacted] when it was sighted by his teacher. The teacher has brought the [redacted] and the YP to the Deputy Principals office.

The school will contact the YP's parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure drugs until police arrival
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040201

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:10, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Entered: 10:51, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Agitated parent abusing parents, staff and disrupting assembly

Narrative

A father (POI) entered the school grounds to participate in a Year assembly. The POI was in the company of a Year (YP) who is currently on suspension and unlawfully upon the school grounds.

The POI verbally abused a Year female and her parents prior to the assembly and was directed to leave the school by the Deputy Principal. The POI defied the direction of the school to leave and entered the school hall where the assembly was to take place. The hall was crowded with parents, staff and students. The POI was verbally abusive and remained agitated.

The Principal contacted Triple Zero requesting police attendance and the assembly delayed until the POI can be removed by police.

The incident is in progress at the time of the call to the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advises ;

- request that police take appropriate summary action upon the POI for remaining on inclosed lands
- provide police with a formal statement if requested
- consider issuing a ban notice upon the POI
- provide appropriate support to students who may be affected
- remind staff of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program

The School Safety and Response Unit has supported the school by ;

- monitoring ongoing police response and providing information to Deputy Principal
- providing appropriate information about the POI

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040200

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Fri, Sep 19, 2014
Entered: 10:43, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Mother attempts to take students against their will

Narrative

A mother (POI1), who is not living with her children, of a Year (victim 1) and a Year (victim 2), came to the school, allegedly to give the victims a present.

The Principal came out to intervene but POI1 had left the area.

POI1 had taken the victims out to the front of the school and was forcing victim 2 to get into the car. Victim 1 reports that before POI1 could drive off, he helped victim 2 out of the car. Victim 1 also alleged that POI1 swerved the car towards them, in response to actions. The two victims then ran away from POI1 and re-entered the school grounds through a different gate.

POI1 encountered the victims inside the school grounds and became involved in pushing and shoving with victim 1, who made it clear they did not wish to go with POI1. The Principal separated the victims and POI1, placing them in different offices. The Principal spoke to POI1 in an attempt to calm her behaviour and notified her that police had been contacted.

The victims' father (POI2) contacted the school to advise that he would also attend.

The police arrived and spoke to POI1 and POI2. POI2 transported the victims home.

The police advised the Principal to serve POI1 with an Inclosed Lands Act ban. The ban was served in the presence of police.

The Principal contacted the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040214

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Fri, Sep 19, 2014
Entered: 14:06, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hunter Valley	02 6542 1302	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students damage property

Narrative

Six Year males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) have been throwing clods, sticks and rocks at cars and buses. The incident was reported to the school when a bus driver reported the YP's breaking a window on his bus.

YP1 has been identified as breaking the window. School will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040181

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Sep 18, 2014
Entered: 14:37, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Students approached by unknown POI

Narrative

While in the playground, three Year (victim 1, 2, 3) and another Year (victim 4) had been approached by an unknown male (POI).

The POI was standing near the school fence and an unknown vehicle was parked nearby. The POI called out to the victims and asked the victims to get into the vehicle with him. The victims noticed an unknown female (POI2) sitting in the vehicle. The victims ran off and alerted the teacher.

The Principal was alerted and lock down was implemented. The local police were contacted.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the YPs
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' messages
 - consider alerting the students and the community through the school newsletter
 - alert the Director to notify the neighbouring schools
- SSRU - provided the 'Safe People, Safe Places' information

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040245

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:20, Thu, Sep 18, 2014
Entered: 12:04, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Agitated student punches wall and glass causing injuries

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was participating in a sporting game on a court in the playground during the lunch break. During this lunch break the YP ripped his shirt and attended the office to seek a new shirt.

The YP attended the office and spoke to the Deputy Principal who was dealing with another matter. The YP was advised to wait. The YP quickly escalated and punched an internal wall and damaging it by causing a hole.

The YP left the office and punched a glass notice board cupboard shattering the glass and causing significant injuries to himself. The YP sustained cuts on his [redacted] The YP's injuries were bleeding and first aid was provided however the YP remained heightened. The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service who attended and conveyed the YP to a medical facility. The school contacted the YP's parents about the matter.

[redacted]

After the school vacation period the YP attended the school in the company of his parents to discuss the matter and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact and consult DEC Legal Services about the matter
- report all damage to property on FMweb
- gather all witness statements and versions about the incident including the incident at the court.

The School Safety and Response Unit further advises;

- ensure the incident is reported to WH&S on 1800 811 523

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040195

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Entered: 8:36, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E55586205		

Threat or Intimidation - School receives telephone threat

Narrative

The school has received a threat by telephone from an unknown male stating 'there is a threat to the school you better get them out'. The school contacted local police who attended and patrolled. The school was placed in emergency evacuation for approximately an hour when police gave the authority to return to normal classes.

Media unit and Director have been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040190

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Sep 18, 2014
Entered: 15:43, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]	H	Illawarra and South East -	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[Redacted]	Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students in possession of smoking paraphernalia

Narrative

A Teacher has witnessed two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) holding a canister and sniffing it. The Teacher has reported the incident to the Relieving Deputy Principal (RDP).

The RDP has approached the YPs' who have consented to a bag search that has revealed smoking paraphernalia including the canister that smelt strongly of [Redacted]

The RDP has contacted police who have attended and have taken the items as evidence. The RDP has also contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040206

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Sep 18, 2014
Entered: 12:03, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Darling River	02 6870 0800
		COPS Event #	Police
		Pending	Yes
Attended			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Other - Parent uses students email to inappropriately contact staff

Narrative

A staff member has reported to the Relieving Principal (RP) that they have received suspicious emails from a students account that are and contain inappropriate images.

It is believed that the father (POI) of a student has used his son's school email account to send the messages.

The RP has contacted police who have attended and are continuing their investigation.
The RP has had the student's email account shut down and the password changed.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and assist in their investigation.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the student.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040170

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:45, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Entered: 10:51, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A group of Year [redacted] males have covered a toilet doorway in [redacted] A Year [redacted] male (YP) has attempted to enter the toilet and has ripped the [redacted]

The Year [redacted] males have become upset and have squirted him with water pistols and have closed the gate to the toilets confining the YP inside. The Year [redacted] males have continued to squirt the YP with water pistols, the YP has asked them to stop but they have continued to squirt him.

The YP has figured a way out of the toilets and has tackled a Year [redacted] male (victim) and punched him in the head three times causing the victim to briefly lose consciousness.

The victim has sustained some bruising and grazes to his head. First aid was provided by the school and the Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the victim's parents who have attended soon afterwards and have transported the victim to hospital.

The DP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The DP has informed the victim's parents of their right to report the incident to police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting local police or the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040186

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Entered: 15:21, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Unknown POI shows students indecent images

Narrative

While walking through a laneway on the way to school, a Year (victim 1) was stopped by an unknown male (POI). The POI put his hand up against the fence, containing the victim, to impede movement. The POI then ordered victim 1 to avoid looking at his face while he showed a lewd video on a portable electronic device.

A father waiting at the end of the lane way noticed the interaction and began yelling and sounding his horn. The POI left the area quickly and victim 1 ran toward the school grounds.

Victim 1 reported the incident to staff upon arrival at school.

Two Year (victim 2 and victim 3) reported that the POI had also approached them separately while they walked through the laneway. They both walked away before the POI had a chance to show them the video.

The school contacted police, parents and the Director.

The Relieving Principal (R/P) held a whole school assembly and organised a note to go home, warning about the secluded nature of the lane way.

All victims were offered counselling.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.
- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040168

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 21:00, Wed, Sep 17, 2014
Entered: 9:59, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - School receives second threat

Narrative

The Relieving Principal (RP) has received a phone call from the Director stating a threat had been received through Crime stoppers insinuating that an individual may come onto school grounds and shoot people. The threat is the second threat this week.

An earlier threat indicated that the threats may involved an ex boyfriend of a female student at the school and mentioned two female names.

The school has advised staff to be vigilant and has organised for gates to be locked. Due to media coverage in the local paper the school will notify Media Unit and gain assistance in sending a letter out to parents and carers.

The RP did advise that police will be on site today completing an Arrive Alive Program within the school and the School Liaison Police (SLP) will also be in attendance.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact 000 if an emergency
- possibly speak to two females mentioned in previous threat
- keep Director updated

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040161

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Entered: 15:29, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Sydney - Port Jackson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Eastern Suburbs	02 9365 9655	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male has brought a knife to school and waved it around in a threatening manner towards two Year [redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) causing the victims to be fearful.

The school contacted police who attended and retrieved the knife. Parents were notified and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and victims
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040143

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Entered: 10:52, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student allegedly selling his own medication

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) had informed the teacher that another Year [redacted] male (YP) had allegedly approached him and asked him to sell the YP's medication.

The victim attends the [redacted] at the school and the YP is currently on medication for [redacted]. When the YP had given the victim one of his tablets to sell, the victim decided to inform the teacher. The victim produced the tablet and the teacher alerted the R/Principal.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

The victim and the YP's parents will be contacted and the R/Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP
- contact the Director for appropriate disciplinary action advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040149

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted], 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Inappropriate [redacted] act shared on [redacted]

Narrative

During the evening of [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) engaged in [redacted] with [redacted] (POI1 and POI2). The act was recorded and then sent to a Year [redacted] (YP). The YP has then shared the video with other students at the school.

Upon notification to staff, the school contacted police and the [redacted] The school will continue to attempt to contact the victim's parents.

The police took action, speaking to the YP and confiscating her phone.

The victim is being offered counselling and medical attention.

The school will contact the Director and the Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation on cybercrime.
- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040146

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Entered: 11:58, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Albury	02 6023 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - POI assaults student with bat

Narrative

A Year 11 male (victim), accompanied by friends (witnesses), stopped outside a house neighbouring the school grounds, to pat a dog. A 15 year old male (POI) emerged from the house with a bat, alleging the victim had been harassing the dog. The POI proceeded to assault the victim with the bat.

The victim's friends brought the victim to school where he was given first aid. The victim's parents, an ambulance and the police were notified. The ambulance officer advised the parents to get further medical attention, as required.

The police attended and investigated the incident.

The victim was transported home by his parents.

The Deputy Principal will advise the witnesses' parents of the incident and action taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and witnesses.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040141

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:50, Wed, Sep 17, 2014
Entered: 10:06, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted by POI

Narrative

While at the on the way to school, a Year female (victim) was approached by two known females (POI1 and POI2). POI1 then assaulted the victim.

When the incident was reported to the school, local police and parents were notified.

Plans are being prepared to help ensure the victim travels home safely.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040142

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:30, Tue, Sep 16, 2014
Entered: 10:48, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - High media coverage of school

Narrative

The Principal has reported that there has been [redacted] outside the school and reports on the [redacted] following allegations of [redacted] Year [redacted] and Year [redacted] (victims) being abducted by their [redacted]

The Principal has been in contact with the Media unit and will be disseminating a newsletter to parents in Year [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the Media Unit and take advice - 9561 8501
- request any unknown intruders on school grounds to leave.
- contact police if intruders remain on school grounds.
- attempt to restrict student access to areas of the school visible from [redacted]
- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040132

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Entered: 15:26, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blacktown	02 9622 0000	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Inappropriate student prank

Narrative

Year students (YPs) had been warned about end of year pranks and it was assumed they had understood the warning.

After leaving the school grounds, an unspecified number of YPs returned to the car park. The YPs targeted the vehicles belonging to the (victim 1), smearing all over the vehicle. They also targeted the vehicles belonging to the (victim 2) and the school a Year female (victim 3), all over the vehicles.

The Principal has cancelled the end of year activity for Year and will contact the parents of victim 3.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victims have the right to report the damage to private property to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for victim 3.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040126

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Tue, Sep 16, 2014
Entered: 13:10, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Weapons Related - Student uses needle as implement to harm others

Narrative

The Principal investigated a report of a Year male (YP) utilising a needle as an implement to harm other students. Eight students (victims) confirmed that they had been stabbed by the YP during the course of the day. The YP admitted to utilising the needle to stab the victims because he thought it was humorous.

The Principal will contact all parents to advise the victims receive a medical assessment.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action on the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Director to advise of the situation.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims, witnesses and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040162

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Sep 16, 2014
Entered: 15:40, Wed, Sep 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	[Redacted]
Principal [Redacted] Director [Redacted]	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]	Flemington	02 9646 8600	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - During a class photo a student exposed [Redacted]

Narrative

A Year [Redacted] class had taken a photo with the class teacher (victim). While taking the photo, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) had exposed [Redacted] and the victim was unaware.

During a tutoring class, another student had showed the photo to an ex teacher (informant). After the lesson, the informant alerted the Principal of the photo.

When the Principal had alerted the Deputy Principal, he was informed that another teacher (victim 2) had noticed the photo was posted a [Redacted] by another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

Victim 2 had printed the photo for evidence and the Principal had downloaded the photo for evidence. The victim was very upset about the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for advice.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- after speaking to police, ask the YP to remove the photo
- notify the YP's parents
- contact EPAC and self report the incident
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040131

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Sep 16, 2014
Entered: 14:44, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) approached a Year [redacted] female (Victim) in the playground during the recess break after it is alleged the victim tormented the YP.

The YP punched the victim in the face a number of times and the victim punched the YP back in defence. The fight broke up and the YP left the vicinity and went to the back oval. The YP began cutting her [redacted] with a [redacted]

The YP suffered minor lacerations and left the school before appropriate aid could be afforded to the YP. The victim suffered soreness to her face and was provided an ice pack. The school contacted YPs parents. The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

The victim's parents were contacted and attended the school to convey the victim home.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting or mediation between the YP and victim.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040129

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Sep 16, 2014
Entered: 14:27, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Agitated student causes disruption and removed from school by police.

Narrative

The school participated in an assembly in the hall room. The Deputy Principal observed a Year [redacted] male (YP) outside of the school hall and he appeared agitated roaming in the vicinity.

The DP approached the YP and attempted to engage in conversation and observed the YP's behaviour escalating and very agitated. The YP made attempts to enter the hall room however his access was denied due to his [redacted]. The hall room was secured to protect other staff and students.

The DP was able to engage with the YP for a short time and his mother was contacted but was unable to attend. The YP was directed to leave the school grounds however he returned a short time later and due to the risk the YP presented, the school contacted police.

Police attended and the YP was conveyed from the school. The school will implement appropriate action and ensure support is provided to the YP. The school will revise the current Risk Management Plan and has notified the Director, Public Schools NSW and the DEC Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact police and record the appropriate event number
- obtain details from the police regarding the outcome of their involvement in the matter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040134

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Entered: 15:54, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student threatens with

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP1) and a Year 1 male (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation that required teachers to intervene. The YPs were taken to different rooms to calm down.

YP1 was taken to the [redacted] and escalated again when another Year 1 male (YP3), who may or may not have done something to further provoke YP1, entered the room and left. YP1 escalated further, picked up a science stand [redacted] and ran across the desks to get out of the room, in the hope of finding YP2. YP1 pushed staff out of his way until a teacher grabbed YP1 to prevent him getting away.

The school was placed into lockdown to ensure the safety of staff and students.

Parents were notified and appropriate disciplinary action taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040128

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Entered: 14:08, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Warrumbungle	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mudgee	02 6372 8599	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Inappropriate comments on media

Narrative

A Year male (YP) uploaded an image on a media site which was viewable to members of the public.

The YP manipulated the image with suggestive text due to the subject image that a female member of staff (Victim) and a male student (Victim 2) were engaged in an intimate gesture.

The victim finds the image and text offensive.

The Principal interviewed the YP and advised his parents. The school has implemented appropriate disciplinary action and will interview and impose appropriate action upon all students who made inappropriate comments on the post.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- provide appropriate support to the victims
- remind Victim 1 of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program

The School Safety and Response Unit has supported the school by sending the following documents;

- Legal Issues Bulletin - defamation
- Legal Aid article on defamation
- EAP document
- recent media clip regarding defamation to a DEC employee for relevant information

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040124

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police Yes
Attended			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending	

Other - Student [redacted]

Narrative

Police advised the Principal that during the late afternoon on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] in a neighbouring public school.

The victim was found by [redacted] from a neighbouring [redacted] school, attempting to [redacted]

The Principal briefed staff and contacted the school of the [redacted]

The Principal will contact the Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and any students affected.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- contact the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040179

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Entered: 14:02, Thu, Sep 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Richmond	02 6625 0799
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Students accused of stealing from a local store and assaulting other students

Narrative

While a School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) was escorting three Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2, YP3) and another Year [redacted] female (YP4) to school, the SLSO stopped at the local store.

While in the store, the SLSO noticed that the YPs had returned to the SLSO's vehicle and they were waiting for her. The SLSO also noticed that the Police were parked behind her vehicle and staff from the store were speaking with them. The SLSO had returned to the vehicle and the staff member had alleged that he had witnessed the YPs stealing [redacted] from the store.

The YPs were searched by local police and no evidence of the stolen goods were found. The SLSO escorted the YPs home.

On [redacted] the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was alerted that the Principal from the neighbouring high school had attended the school and informed the staff that YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4 had assaulted two students from his school.

The YPs have been suspended from the neighbouring high school and YP1 was due to transition back to the neighbouring high school.

The Principal from the neighbouring high school had witnessed the alleged assault and wanted appropriate disciplinary action taken towards the YPs.

The R/DP has notified the Director and has arranged a meeting with the YPs regarding the incident.

The R/DP was in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- contact the Director for appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040120

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 11:19, Tue, Sep 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	The Hills	02 9680 5300	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Other - Students working in area sprayed with herbicide

Narrative

The parent of a Year 5 male (victim 1), contacted the school via email to advise that the victim had stains on his knees. It was alleged that the stains were from something sprayed on the ground where the class had been conducting a science experiment. The correspondence also identified three other Year 5 males (victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) who also had the stains on their elbows and knees.

The Relieving Principal (R/P) spoke to the General Assistant (GA) who confirmed that the area of the playground, where the science experiment was conducted, had been sprayed with a three part herbicide mix that also contains a dying agent. The area sprayed was not part of the playground where students are permitted to play.

Although the herbicide is on the school's chemical register, there are warnings on the label to suggest it may be toxic in certain instances.

The R/P contacted the Director and personally contacted the parents of all four victims. An email, outlining any potential hazard was sent to the parents of the entire class. The R/P will contact the manufacturer of the herbicide for more information.

The R/P has alerted the whole staff to the potential dangers in that area of the grounds.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Poisons Information Line for expert advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for all victims.
- proactively report the incident to the WHS notification line.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040111

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 15:46, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Parent threatens with knife

Narrative

Outside the school at the pedestrian crossing, a male parent (POI) threatened a student's with a knife and left the scene. This was due to complex issues within the community.

Police were called and are investigating.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for and students who witnessed the event

- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040269

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:50, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Entered: 15:49, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Escalated student assaults students

Narrative

A Yea [redacted] male (victim 1) reported to the teacher that another Yea [redacted] male (YP) had stomped on his finger. Victim 1 alleged that the YP had done it deliberately. The teacher examined the finger in question and there was no visible swelling or pain.

The YP escalated when he heard victim 1 making the report and grabbed the leg of yet another Yea [redacted] male (victim 2). The Teacher placed herself between the YP and victim 2, attempting to calm the situation. The YP made verbal threats of physical violence toward victim 2.

When the YP, still in an escalated state, left the classroom, the teacher locked the doors to ensure the safety of the other students. The teacher then advised the Principal of the incident who, in turn, notified the YP's mother.

The teacher re-examined victim 1's finger and although it was now swollen, decided to remain in the room as the YP was now hitting and kicking the doors and windows, attempting to enter the room.

When the bell rang a few minutes later, the YP's mother had arrived. The teacher took victim 1 directly to the office to apply first aid. Victim 1 was then accompanied to where his mother was waiting. The incident was related to the mother.

The Principal took appropriate disciplinary action and notified Workplace Health and Safety.

The parents of victim 1 later informed the school that victim 1's finger had been broken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040105

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:05, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 15:15, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Botany Bay	02 8338 7300
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Other - Student suspected of

Narrative

A Year (YP) has presented with to the with a small amount of blood.

First aid has been administered and attempts have been made to contact the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.

- continue to attempt to make contact with the YP's parents.

- consider contacting the District Guidance Officer.

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and reporting the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040101

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:05, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 14:41, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife and small explosive.

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has constructed an explosive device using [redacted] and a rock. The YP has put the [redacted] under a rock and jumped on it, causing a loud bang.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has spoken with the YP who has stated that a friend had bought the [redacted] for him and he has made it for fun.

Police were contacted and have attended. The DP has also contacted the Media Unit and the Director. The YP's parents have been contacted and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

[redacted]
A teacher has witnessed the YP in the playground handling a [redacted] letter opener that had been sharpened. The teacher has approached the YP and has confiscated the letter opener.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- SSRU supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040095

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student [redacted]

Narrative

A Teacher went to the [redacted] to purchase lunch and witnessed a Year [redacted] (victim) on [redacted]
The Teacher contacted the Relieving Principal who immediately [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- liaise with police before contacting parents.
- notify the Director.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- contact DGO to organise additional counselling for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040096

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Entered: 13:14, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	New England - New England South	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Oxley	02 6768 2999	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Unknown POI entered school grounds - Lock down implemented

Narrative

During the break, an unknown male (POI) had entered the school grounds. The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) approached the POI and escorted him to the front office.

The POI was very disorientated and was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol. When the staff had tried to question the POI, he was confused and told them he wanted to see his children. The staff explained that his children do not attend the school.

When the staff had asked the POI to leave, he became agitated and realised that he didn't have his car keys. The POI thought that the staff had taken his car keys and started to look through the school bags. The Principal placed the school into lock down and contacted the local police.

On two occasions, the Principal had escorted the POI from the school premises but he had returned through another gate. After obtaining the POI's girlfriend's contact details, the Principal arranged for the POI to be collected.

The local police arrived and the POI was escorted to the Police Station.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witness and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040099

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 14:18, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings to school

Narrative

Three Year males (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) have reported to the Principal that they had been with an projecting pellets by a Year male (YP). The victims sustained welt marks to their arms where the pellets had connected. First Aid had been rendered to victims.

The Principal collected the YP and conducted a bag search locating the and fluorescent yellow and green pellets. The school has contacted police who are conducting an investigation.

Parents have been notified and requested by Police to attend Fairfield Police Station to provide statements.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- co operate fully with investigating police and follow up with police to be informed of the outcome of their investigation
- notify Director

SSRU advised Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040113

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 15:52, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Student in possession of drugs

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who was due to take part in a mediation meeting with [redacted] has been overheard offering to sell drugs to another student.

The meeting has gone ahead however the police have been contacted and have attended. The YP has denied the allegations and police have conducted a search. A small amount of [redacted] has been found and police will be issuing the YP with a caution.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040148

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
[redacted]			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student allegedly [redacted] assaulted other students

Narrative

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) had informed the Teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) had been [redacted] and pulling down [redacted] pants with another Year [redacted] (victim 2). Victim 1 had informed [redacted] that the YP had asked [redacted] to watch them.

The Teacher informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) and they investigated the incident. While the R/DP was speaking with victim 2, [redacted] admitted that the YP had forced [redacted] to go into the toilets and they [redacted] and pulled down their pants.

On [redacted] at lunch time and at afternoon tea, the YP had taken victim 2 into the toilets and had asked victim 1 and another Year [redacted] (victim 3) to watch them. The R/DP was alerted that on [redacted] the YP had taken victim 2 into the toilets and repeated the incident.

The R/DP ran the [redacted] The R/DP was told not to contact the victim or the YP's parents. The R/DP was concerned and contacted the [redacted] and requested to alert the victim's parents. After consulting with the team, the R/DP was given permission to contact the victim's parents.

After contacting the victim's parents, victim 2's [redacted] informed the R/DP that victim 2 had disclosed that their [redacted] together and informed [redacted] that the YP had also done this to the YP's [redacted] The YP's [redacted] is a Year [redacted] (victim 4) and the R/DP was extremely concerned for [redacted] safety.

When the R/DP had arranged for the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) to monitor the YP, the SLSO noticed that the YP had taken another student into the toilets but they had gone into different cubicles. The R/DP was concerned that the YP's parents have not been notified. [redacted]

Victim 2's parents have notified the local police and reported the incident.

The R/DP was in the process of contacting the local police for advice.

The Principal and the Director were notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040148

Status: 2, Verified

- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to assist
- notify the Principal and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040103

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 15:00, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Liverpool	029821 8444
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No

Assault - Escalated student causes lockdown

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became aggressive while attempting to reach a Year [redacted] female (victim 1), who is in a relationship with the YP. The YP kicked in the door to the classroom where the victim was located.

The classroom was evacuated for safety reasons and the school placed into lockdown.

During the evacuation, the YP threw a chair that hit the arm of a School Learning Support Officer (victim 2). The YP also verbally abused victim 1.

The Principal and the Teacher partially calmed the YP and escorted him outside. The YP eventually left the grounds and the area.

The school contacted the parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Victim 2 has sought a medical assessment.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040087

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Mon, Sep 15, 2014
Entered: 10:54, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Staff received a threatening email

Narrative

While checking the school email account, the School Administrative Manager (SAM) had found a very threatening email from an unknown person (POI).

The POI threatened to bring his gun to school and kill a Year (victim 1). The POI has also threatened to shoot police. It is alleged that another Year (victim 2) is implicated in the threat. Both victims have received suspicious messages on a

The Principal has been in contact with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- continue to proceed with lockout procedure and take advice from police.
- contact 000 if the situation escalates.
- continue to liaise with neighbouring school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040102

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Sat, Sep 13, 2014
Entered: 14:41, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened by unknown POI -UPDATED x2

Narrative

Over the weekend, the Principal was checking the emails and was alerted of an incident on a by a Year male (informant).

After checking the the Principal saw several threats towards a Year male (victim). An unknown male (POI) had threatened to kill the victim.

By the Principal was alerted that the threats had spread into splinter groups. The Principal contacted the victim's mother and alerted them of the threats. The victim's mother contacted the local police and reported the incident.

On the victim and the victim's mother had arrived at the school and they arranged to collect the victim earlier. The victim's mother indicated that the threat had grown. Several parents had contacted the school and alerted them that a group of students were coming to the school.

The Principal contacted the POI's school and alerted them.

The Principal contacted the local police and they have arranged to patrol the school. Arrangements have been made to restrict access to the school grounds. The Principal has debriefed the students and staff.

The Director has been notified and the Principal was in the process of notifying the Media Unit.

UPDATE:

At four females (POI, YP1, YP2, YP3) from a different school entered the school's grounds. They were approached by the Deputy Principal (DP) and asked to leave. One of the females (POI) punched the DP in the face during the altercation and scratched her arm.

The three females ran from the scene and were later located by Police. The POI was arrested and conveyed to the police station where she was charged with appropriate offences. The YPs were also conveyed to the Police Station for further investigations.

The school will contact WHS and offered EAP Support regarding the assault.

The Principal was alerted by students that there had been a lot of interest on regarding the incident. The Principal advised students to ignore the posts on the as they were only inflaming the situation.

A student then advised the Principal that the POIs, posting on had threatened to return to the high school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040102

Status: 2, Verified

The Principal passed the information on to local police and the Director. The Principal also updated the school community via email and placed the school into lockdown.

The police have maintained a high presence around the school and the area.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist and deliver an educational presentation to the students
- ensure staff are aware of the threat and no outsiders enter the school
- ensure a staff presence at the end of the school day to deter any incidents from occurring
- contact Triple Zero (000) if outsiders enter the school
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Educational Program
- notify the Director and the Media Unit.

School Safety and Response Unit - 16/09/14

- Liaised with Blue Mountains LAC Commander regarding the incident.
- Will call School and update with offender's Bail Conditions and the details of the Officer in Charge of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040073

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:05, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 16:01, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - POIs assault students leaving school - UPDATE

Narrative

A number of male students, allegedly from a neighbouring high school, assaulted Year [redacted] males and females (victims) as they left the school grounds.

The police were contacted and Teachers intervened to attempt to stop the brawl that erupted in the car park.

The police attended and an ambulance was called to attend to two Year [redacted] females (victim 1 and victim 2) who were injured in the melee.

The school contacted the parents of the victims.

The Principal was disappointed with the police attitude and response.

UPDATE

The Principal of the neighbouring school has confirmed the incident and has provided the names of the students involved and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The students involved in the altercation have alleged that an unknown male teacher from [redacted] has slapped a Year [redacted] male (YP) in the face.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Duty Officer to raise concerns about the police response.
- contact the Principal of the neighbouring school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and witnesses.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

UPDATE

- consider contacting EPAC to report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040074

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 16:13, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student escalates and threatens

Narrative

A Year (YP) is being The YP was in the hall and began hitting the back of head on a brick wall for no reason. The Principal attended the hall with an ice pack and waved the ice pack at the YP to show what she was doing. The YP has a history of As the Principal approached the YP ran off yelling and screaming that he was going to The YP ran whenever was approached so the Principal watched the YP from a distance. g

The YP was outside the hall and commenced banging head against a glass window. The Hall has an upstairs and the YP went upstairs and

Police were called and they made attempted to restrain the YP. Police eventually restrained the YP and escorted him back to the Principals office. The YP's family was contacted and eventually arrived to take the YP home with them.

The school has been trying to gain counselling support but the family refuses to given permission. The Principal stated the YP on a number of occasions has stated that wanted to The school has a detailed risk management plan and working with to assist.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police and discuss incident and enquire about procedures for scheduling the YP
- contact Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040093

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 11:54, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students caught shoplifting

Narrative

Two Year females (YP1 and YP2) left the school grounds without authorisation and were caught shoplifting. The shop's owner contacted police and the school. The DP escorted the YPs back to school and parents were contacted.

When the police arrived, the YPs initially alleged that a drug addict had threatened them with a knife, forcing them to shoplift. This was eventually retracted.

The school took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040084

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 10:43, Mon, Sep 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife

Narrative

A witness claims a year [redacted] Male (YP) threatened another year [redacted] male (Victim) with a [redacted] knife. Staff attempted to speak with the YP today, however the YP has absconded from school.

The school has notified Police of the incident and contacted their School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Parents of the YP and Victim have been notified.

The Victim will be provide appropriate support and counselling.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action, when the YP is located and interviewed.

The Director will be notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

If the YP returns to school, consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040055

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 11:33, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Other - Female distributes photos of to other students

Narrative

The father (POI) of a Year (YP) has attended the Deputy Principal's (DP) office stating that there are pictures of the YP being distributed to other students. The YP has taken these photos of and distributed them to other students who then distributed them to others.

The POI wants the school to take action.

The school is investigating the incident.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in speaking to students about the ramifications of being in possession of
- advise POI to report the incident to police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040067

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 15:05, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	[Redacted]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director			Yes
[Redacted]			
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student allegedly [Redacted] assaults student

Narrative

Friends of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to staff that the victim had allegedly been [Redacted] assaulted by a Year [Redacted] (YP) on the evening of [Redacted]. The incident had been reported to police and both students were absent from school. It was reported that the victim was in hospital.

The YP's mother contacted the school to advise that the victim's older brother had made threats, directed at the YP, on a [Redacted].

The school contacted the Director and will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report ant relevant information and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

[Redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040066

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Sep 12, 2014
Entered: 15:00, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
		H	Illawarra and South East -		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Assault - Student indecently assaulted by fellow student

Narrative

A Year (YP) has touched a Year (victim) on the area. Both YP and victim are The YP has apparently done this on previous occasions.

The school has notified parents and both the YP and victim have been taken home by parents. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040070

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Sep 12, 2014
Entered: 15:27, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students smoking before school

Narrative

Staff suspected that two Year males (YP1) and (YP2) in his class were under the influence of Both YP's were extracted from class brought to the Deputy Principal where they made full admissions of smoking at the park before school.

Bags were searched where drug and smoking were located, including several small snap-lock bags containing

Local police were notified, attended and interviewed the YPs in the presence of their parents.

During the interview, two more names were extracted from the YPs. They were another Year male (YP3) and a Year female (YP4). Both were also interviewed with YP3 admitting to using recreationally and YP4 admitting to supplying all the YPs with

Police are currently dealing with the matter.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP's.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- continue to assist Police where possible in their investigation
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040042

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police Yes
Attended			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			
COPS Event # Pending			

Assault - Alleged [redacted] Assault involving students

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (Victim) made a disclosure to [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP8) assaulted him during or at the conclusion of the lunch break. During this assault it is alleged the victim's [redacted]

It is apparent that the victim contacted [redacted] by [redacted] mobile device immediately afterward and attended the office. The victim advised the Deputy Principal that [redacted] by YP1 and YP2. As a result the DP attended the grounds to look for the YPs however they had left the school grounds to participate in [redacted]. There was no disclosure to the DP of a [redacted] assault. The DP returned to the office and was advised the victim's [redacted] attended, signed the victim out of school and left.

Police attended the school to conduct an investigation after it was disclosed to them that a [redacted] assault had taken place. The school contacted the Principal who was off site and advised him of the matter. A portion of the school has been secured for an investigation but has not impacted on the operations of the school.

The Principal has been instructed by police not to conduct an investigation into the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- cooperate with the police investigation and provide all relevant details in accordance with the *Memorandum of Understanding between NSW Police and Schools in NSW*
- refrain from conducting investigations or obtaining versions from students
- obtain relevant information from the NSW Police Force to conduct appropriate risk assessments and disciplinary action
- provide support for the victim and alleged YPs
- advise Director, Public Schools NSW

The School Safety and Response Unit has advised the DEC Media Unit Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040052

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Entered: 10:55, Fri, Sep 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student causes evacuation of class

Narrative

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and attempted to hit a Teacher (victim 1). Victim 1 was forced to restrain the YP's hand to avert the assault. The Principal was out of the school and was informed of the incident the following day.

On [redacted] the YP's mother (POI) entered the classroom with the YP. The POI verbally abused the classroom Teacher (victim 2) after being informed of the events of the previous day and yelled at a couple of students. The POI then left the classroom to find the Principal.

The POI returned to the class with the Principal to find victim 2 in a distressed state. The class has been evacuated as the YP has escalated. The POI also escalated and became verbally abusive towards the Principal before leaving the grounds.

The Principal will contact police, all parents and the relevant [redacted]

The Principal has provided the victims with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support and Workplace Health and Safety.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and any students affected by the incident.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- consider asking the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places.'

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040058

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
[redacted]			No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown
COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student discloses [redacted]

Narrative

A year [redacted] (victim), accompanied by a group of friends, disclosed to a Teacher that [redacted]
during the evening of [redacted]

[redacted]

The school will contact all parents and the school counsellor will speak to all students involved in the disclosure. The school has also contacted the [redacted]

The victim remains at school and is being closely monitored by staff.

The Principal will contact local police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- request an ambulance to assess the victim.
- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and bystanders.
- notify the Director of the disclosure and actions taken by the school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment.

[redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040317

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Thu, Sep 11, 2014
Entered: 14:08, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student alleged to have sent [redacted] to other students.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has recently enrolled at school has disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] was being bullied at school. The [redacted] has spoken with the Deputy Principal (DP) and as a result the DP has spoken with the YP.

The YP stated [redacted] was being bullied at school and was bullied at the school [redacted] attended previously. The YP also told the DP [redacted] The DP has made an appointment for the YP to see the school [redacted] on the [redacted] The YP has not attended school this day.

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) have approached the Deputy Principal (DP) and showed her a photo that had been sent to them via [redacted] The photo had been taken from the nose down and was an [redacted] photo of a [redacted]

Both victims have told the DP they believe the photo to be of the YP and that it was sent to them by [redacted] The DP asked the victims how they identified that this was the YP, the victim's stated that they had seen photo's of the YP in the past and recognised the background to be the YP's bedroom. Victim 1 and Victim 2 have not seen or been into the YP's bedroom.

Both victim's stated they approached the YP and asked if it was [redacted] that sent the photo's to them and if the photo was of [redacted] The victim's state the YP just shrugged [redacted] shoulders and walked away neither confirming or denying it was a photo of [redacted] or if [redacted] had sent it.

The DP has requested the victim's delete the photo and will be advising their parents. The DP has arranged counselling for the victim's.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- seek guidance from the police in notifying the YP's parents of the incident
- consider contacting school the YP was previously enrolled in
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice and seek support with prevention strategies in relation to sexting or issues

- advise the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040035

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Entered: 14:19, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student found in possession of

Narrative

Staff were informed by a Year female (informant) that another Year male (YP1) was in possession of

The informant alleged that two Year males (YP2 and YP3) were standing with YP1 while he was allegedly smoking the

The staff informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP). After being questioned by the R/DP, YP1 produced a small bag of

The R/DP confiscated and secured the

The local police and the victim's parents were contacted.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the cannabis
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witness and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review a risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040043

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Thu, Sep 11, 2014
Entered: 18:58, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students consume and possess drugs

Narrative

Four Year [redacted] males (YPs) were observed returning to the school grounds during the lunch break. A member of staff approached a YP and made enquiries about his actions.

YP4 disclosed that YP1 had an amount of the prohibited drug [redacted] that he supplied and consumed with YP2 and YP3 outside the school grounds.

The YPs were interviewed and during the course of the investigation the Deputy Principal spoke to YP1 in the presence of a member of staff witnessing the interview and actions. YP1 was asked to produce the contents of his bag for inspection which he complied with. YP1 removed a resealable bag containing a [redacted] matter which was identified by the YP as being [redacted]

The school confiscated the [redacted] in the packaging and secured the item. The school contacted police to attend, investigate and take custody of the prohibited drug.

The school contacted the parents of all Young Persons involved and will impose appropriate disciplinary action. The school acknowledges due to the consistent versions of the YPs that YP4 did not consume any [redacted] however appropriate action will be taken. The school observed YP1, YP2 and YP3 to be slightly affected by the drug however there appeared to be no cognitive impairment to require the services of a medical professional.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040013

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:00, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Entered: 10:30, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student holds onto bus

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) has crouched down behind a bus and grabbed hold, dragging himself about twenty metres. Another Year [redacted] male (YP2) has filmed the act and uploaded it to a [redacted]

A truck driver was following the bus and tried to stop it but was unable to do so. The truck driver stopped and spoke to the other students at the bus stop to obtain details of the boy and explain how dangerous the act was. The students spoken to by the driver gave the boys a false name.

The school will notify parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- YP2 to delete image from [redacted]
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040012

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 10:02, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife.

Narrative

After school a Year 10 male (POI) threatened another Year 10 male (victim) with a knife. The school was alerted the following morning by the Victim's Mother.

The Principal spoke to POI, who admitted bringing two knives to school and threatening the victim with one.

The school contacted both the student's parents and took immediate and appropriate disciplinary action. The No Knives in School Fact Sheet was provided to the POI's Parents.

The Principal contacted the Police and the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- continue to liaise with the POI's parents.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- report the incident to local police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040004

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 15:35, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Brawl at inter-school final

Narrative

A school team was playing in the final of the against another high school when a brawl broke out between family members. This isolated incident erupted into an all in brawl involving the players, causing the game to be cancelled.

A Year male (victim) was punched and suffered bruising and possible concussion. The victim's parents were advised to transport the victim to hospital for a medical assessment.

The police were contacted and arrived at the scene to investigate.

Staff contacted the Director and the Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and other players.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040002

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 14:50, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director			Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Threat or Intimidation - Adult male makes explicit threats to Principal

Narrative

A former male member of the teaching staff (POI) who has not taught at the school for a number of years was recently in contact with staffing services.

The POI is angry due to administration issues and made an explicit threat to attend the school with a firearm and shoot the Principal. The POI resides in a close proximity of the school and the Principal's residential address. The POI made a further explicit threat serious physical violence toward the Principal which has intimidated and caused the Principal concern.

The Director, Public Schools NSW was informed and contacted the School Safety and Response Unit. The Principal contacted police to attend and ensured the school was secure implementing a lockdown. The Work, Health and Safety Directorate has been contacted.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit Police Support Officer advised ;

- consider providing a full statement to police
- request that police apply for a Provisional Apprehended Personal Violence Order to protect the Principal, staff and students at school

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by advising relevant organisational units within the Department of Education.

The Principal is reminded of the services of the Employee Assistance Program

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040007

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:40, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 15:54, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	No

Attended ☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown COPS Event # Pending

Other - Students involves in relationships with older students

Narrative

A group of Year have disclosed to the Head Teacher of (HT) that allegedly one of their friends a Year (victim 1) has been active with a Year (YP).

Victim 1 has denied the allegations to the HT and the Deputy Principal (DP). Victim 1 has also informed the DP that friends have bought a and pressured into taking it.

The have also alleged that the YP has in the past groped them on the and attempted to them on their way home from school.

During the school investigation another Year (victim 2) has disclosed that has been in a relationship with a from a neighbouring high school and has taken of which have

The DP is in the process of contacting the students parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim's and YP.

- consider notifying the neighbouring school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039994

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 13:36, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Pencil case containing suspicious substance handed in.

Narrative

Three Year females (informant, 1, 2, 3) who attend the have handed in a case containing eight bubble wrap packets containing each containing a

The informants state that they found the case in the playground and handed it in straight away.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the informant.
- contact the informant's parents after receiving advice from police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040025

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 12:17, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student with a can

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) had brought a can [redacted] to school and used it as a weapon.

The YP concealed the can [redacted] by wrapping a shirt around it and then persuaded a Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP took the shirt out, swung it around and hit the victim's head. This caused the victim's head to bleed.

The YP ran away and jumped the school fence. Shortly after, the YP return to school without the can of [redacted]

Meanwhile, the Principal had taken possession of the YP's bag and noticed that another Year [redacted] female (YP2) had tried to place a can of [redacted] into the YP's bag. YP2 is related to the YP and they had planned to inform the Principal that the victim was hit with the bag.

The Deputy Principal (DP) had been informed by several students that the YP had planned to attack the victim. The DP was informed that the YP's stepfather (POI) had told him to use the [redacted] can as a weapon.

The police and ambulance were called. The victim's parents arrived and they were escorted to hospital by ambulance.

The Principal will follow up with the victim's parents regarding the victim's condition.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039998

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 14:27, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student admits to possession

Narrative

A student has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year female (YP1) was in possession of

The DP has approached YP1 who has admitted to possessing the however, has thrown it in a bin.

YP1 has also informed the DP that a Year male has supplied her with the

The DP has located the bin and retained the bag.

The DP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and has contacted the police. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- encourage the parents of the YPs' to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039991

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 13:07, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastwood	02 9858 5944	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP) has escalated in the administration office after a simple request from a teacher.

The YP has pushed her classroom teacher (victim 1) and has continued to escalate pulling frames off walls, turning furniture over, throwing phones against walls and throwing wooden shelving at staff.

A School Administration Manager (victim 2) has been hit in the leg by a piece of wooden shelving, causing a cut and a small amount of blood. The YP has also kicked the Principal (victim 3) and Deputy Principal (victim 4).

The school was placed into lockdown and staff have been required to lock themselves in offices.

The Principal has been unable to contact the YP's parents and has contacted the police and an ambulance.

The police have attended and attempted to calm the YP down before being transported to hospital by ambulance.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- continue to make attempts to contact the YP's parents.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- report injuries to the WHS notification line.
- contact the hospital to discuss the YP's status.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039985

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted], Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student discloses possible [redacted] assault

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school welfare officer that [redacted] has entered an unknown male POI's car on [redacted]

[redacted] has alleged that the car has transported [redacted] to a near by park and stated that 'the boys did things'.

The school has reported an unknown male POI has approached a student in a suspicious vehicle recently.

The Principal has contacted the police who are attending. The Principal is in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.

[redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040209

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Sep 10, 2014
Entered: 12:23, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - POI enters school and fights with YP

Narrative

A female outsider from another school (POI) attended the school and sought out a Year 10 female (YP). The YP attended the out of bounds area of the school and exchanged verbal torments with the POI outside the school gate.

The POI pushed the YP and the YP struck the POI before a fight ensued and both YP and POI exchanged punches and were wrestling on the ground.

Several students who were present video recorded the fight on their mobile devices. The school were not aware of the issue.

On [redacted] an unknown female (POI2) attended the school and attempted to gain access to the school grounds but was unable to climb the fence. The school became aware of the matter and is investigating. The Principal has viewed the footage of the previous fight occurring and has imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP for her involvement in the fight.

The matter has been reported to police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- liaise with police investigating the matter and obtain details of the POIs
- advise appropriate school if the POI's are identified as external students
- consider imposing action under the *Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901* upon identified POIs.
- consider imposing a temporary lock out during school hours to protect the safety of the students

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040033

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 14:00, Thu, Sep 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Richmond Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student threatens

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with has had a finding a piece of The Head Teacher (HT) from told the YP if he didn't stop she would be forced to contact police. The YP then and unhooked it The YP then picked up a and placed it over his head threatening to drop it on his head. Eventually about an hour later staff managed to get the

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039997

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 14:22, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hawkesbury	02 4577 4372	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student allegedly in possession of implements used to

Narrative

While getting changed in the office toilets, a Year 10 male (YP) had emptied his pockets and left implements that could be used to and cigarettes.

After the YP had left the toilets, the Deputy Principal (DP) had entered the toilets and found the implements. The DP alerted the Principal and they contacted the YP's parents.

After interviewing the YP, he denied owning the implements.

The Principal contacted the local police. When the police arrived, they interviewed the YP and the implements were taken to be analysed.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039981

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Entered: 10:01, Wed, Sep 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Castlereagh	02 6828 6899
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Drugs - Student in possession of drugs

Narrative

A staff member witnessed a Year [redacted] male (YP1) throw a small bag of [redacted] out of a window.

The student claimed the bag was given to him by a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

The bag was retrieved by the staff member and handed to the Principal.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- interview the students and take appropriate disciplinary action as necessary.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- update or review the YP's behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- inform the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040133

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western NSW - Bathurst	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
[redacted]			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student discloses [redacted] assault

Narrative

A [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a teacher during [redacted] lessons that a Year [redacted] (YP) has performed [redacted] while on a school bus.

It is alleged that the act has occurred early in term 1.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- continue to liaise with welfare agencies and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039978

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Entered: 16:42, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Inappropriate image sent and shared by students

Narrative

Two students have reported to the Principal that a Year (victim) has sent a image of to a Year (YP) after the YP has requested the image.

It is alleged that the YP has then shared the image with a number of other students.

The Principal has confiscated two devices and will continue to investigate.

The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

- consider contacting the Media Unit.
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Education Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039975

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Sep 9, 2014
Entered: 15:13, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Sydney - Woronora River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students involved in a car accident. - Minor Injuries

Narrative

After absconding at lunch time, four Year (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were involved in a car accident.

When YP1 had driven YP2, YP3 and YP4 from the school, YP1 had allegedly lost control of vehicle, drove off the road and drove into a fence.

An ambulance and police attended. YP2 was escorted to hospital for shock and bruising. YP3's father escorted YP3 to the hospital for an alleged broken wrist. YP1 and YP4 were escorted home by their parents.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident by YP1's mother. The DP has spoken with the parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

The DP was in the process of contacting the Media Unit and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- follow up with the parents regarding the victim's injuries
- notify the Director and the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039960

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Sep 9, 2014
Entered: 10:44, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Riverina - Riverina North	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student became extremely agitated - Lock down was implemented

Narrative

After being suspended for constant disobedience, a Year male (YP) became extremely agitated and tried to kick the glass door.

While waiting for his mother to arrive, the YP knocked over bins and managed to over turn several heavy metal benches.

The Principal placed the school into lock down until the YP's mother arrived and escorted the YP home.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- document any property damage on the FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039954

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Entered: 10:07, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student under the influence of drugs

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) has appeared under the influence of drugs and has disclosed to a teacher that he has smoked a cigarette before coming to school.

The teacher has reported the disclosure to the Deputy Principal (DP) who has questioned the YP. The YP has handed in a bag of what appears to be herbal tea and claims that he has smoked some.

The DP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039953

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:20, Tue, Sep 9, 2014
Entered: 10:06, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Drugs - Student found with

Narrative

A year female (YP) was speaking to both Deputy Principal's (DP) in the school yard when one of the DP's saw a plastic bag hanging out of the YP's pocket. When asked what it was the YP stated it was . The School has contacted Police to attend. The YP is an were unable to be contacted.

The YP is currently working with the

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039932

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Entered: 14:28, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student claims to have a knife and threatens to stab Principal.

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) while on [redacted] has been rude to the Assistant Principal (AP). The AP has taken the YP to the Principal's office where the YP has escalated.

The YP has continued to escalate and has thrown items around the office, turned over furniture and ripped posters off the wall.

The YP has then claimed that he had a knife in his bag and that he would use it to stab the Principal. The YP has also claimed that he had a knife in the playground that he would use to stab the Principal.

The YP's bag has been isolated and secured and the Principal has contacted police.

The Principal has been unable to contact the YP's parents and have continued to supervise the YP in the office.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police, contact 000 if the student continues to escalate or if there are any concerns for staff and student safety.
- continue to make attempts to contact the YP's parents.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039934

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:55, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Entered: 15:20, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Griffith	02 6969 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student smashes bottle over students head

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) has picked up a glass bottle, crossed the playground, smiled at the teacher on duty and smashed the bottle over a Year [redacted] male's (Victim) head for no apparent reason. The victim sustained superficial scratches and the YP sustained a cut on her hand which looks like it will require stitches. First aid was applied and parents contacted.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039940

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:48, Mon, Sep 8, 2014
Entered: 15:51, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Liverpool	029821 8444	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Sexting, student shares picture of student with others

Narrative

An ex- of a Year Student (Victim) has private messaged photos of the victim to one of friends (YP) from school. The YP has then showed other students from school the images of the victim.

Students informed School staff of the incident who alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP has spoken to the parties involved , confiscated Laptop computers and is contacting local Police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the Victim's parents and discuss the incident.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim.
- consider a risk assessment for the fallout between the
- inform the Network Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039942

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Mon, Sep 8, 2014
Entered: 16:28, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Escalated student prompts lockdown

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) left the play area, located within a park, during lunchtime and went back to the classroom without authorisation. The Relieving Principal (R/P) calmed the YP.

The YP continued to abscond a number of times, prompting the R/P to contact the YP's caseworker, who attended the school.

The school was placed into lockdown on one occasion when the YP became escalated. The [redacted] eventually apprehended the YP and placed him into a vehicle to go home. The lockdown was lifted but the YP escaped from the vehicle through the boot. The YP proceeded to run through the playground, indiscriminately hitting other students who were preparing to go home themselves.

The [redacted] caught the YP but once again he escaped back to the park.

The R/P contacted all parents who came into contact with the YP during his escalated state and will refer all students and the YP to the counsellor.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- notify the Director of the incident and subsequent lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039924

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Entered: 13:05, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife threatens

Narrative

A Yea (YP) has become distressed in class and has produced a knife. The YP has held the knife to and threatened

The classroom teacher and Heat Teacher have evacuated the class and calmed the YP down. The staff were able to secure the knife and the YP is currently meeting with the counsellor.

The Assistant Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and will continue to liaise with the counsellor.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the YP's parents to seek a mental health assessment.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039958

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Sep 8, 2014
Entered: 10:28, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director			No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Weapons Related - Escalated student threatens staff

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) who is [redacted] escalated and picked up a piece of glass and threatened the Teacher (victim 1) and the School Learning Support Officer (victim 2). After removing the piece of glass from the YP, he picked up a small [redacted] and again threatened the victims.

Outside the classroom, the YP threw rocks at victim 2.

The victims were able to calm the YP and move him into the classroom where he continued to be a disruptive influence until placed on a computer.

The YP's mother picked him up at 1100 and was informed that the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039913

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Entered: 9:49, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Staff administered oil to student

Narrative

On the weekend, the Principal was alerted by a article which stated that a parent (POI) of a Year female (victim) had been administering oil to the victim. The victim suffers from . The article also stated that the school had commented on the victim's improvement.

In the article, the POI admitted that the would be alerted now. The POI's comment had concerned the Principal about the medication that the school had been administering.

The Principal was aware that the POI had recently changed the victim's medication but she was unaware that the medication was . The POI had informed the Principal that the medication was prescribed by a medical practitioner. The Principal had arranged a meeting with the POI and had arranged for the POI to supply medical verification.

The Principal was aware that the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) had administered the victim's medication to the victim but they were unaware that the medication was .

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- notify EPAC
- alert the Media Unit
- review the victim's medical plan.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039912

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 20:00, Fri, Sep 5, 2014
Entered: 9:37, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	The Hills	02 9680 5300	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Year year

Narrative

A year student (YP) has obtained a year student's (Victim) phone number from a mutual friend and sent explicit and threatening text messages. The telephone number given to the YP was the number of the victim's mother. Both YP and victim are in the school's

The victim's mother stated to school that this is not the first time the YP has sent these types of messages. The school stated the mother and victim were making a report to local police.

The YP is currently on suspension but the school was informed over the weekend via email. The YP's parent's have been notified.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039904

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Entered: 15:26, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Griffith	02 6969 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) have become involved in an altercation. The YP has escalated and has pushed the victim, the YP has also verbally abused and pushed a teacher and the School Administration Manager (victim 2, 3).

The YP has continued to escalate and has chased victim 1. Staff have placed the victim inside the office for his protection and placed the school into Lockdown for staff and students safety. The YP has attempted to access the office.

Attempts have been made to contact the YP's mother, however have been unsuccessful.

The YP has then absconded from school grounds.

Police have been contacted as the YP's mother was unavailable and have attended the YP's residence.

The YP's mother has contacted the school and has been quite angry over the phone. The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- encourage staff to report any injuries to WHS.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039898

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Entered: 14:39, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Director	COPS Event #		
	Pending		
Attended			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		

Weapons Related - Student produced a knife and threatened another student

Narrative

During a lesson, a Year male (YP) had produced a knife and threatened to stab another Year female (victim).

The YP threatened to stab the victim if she continued to make remarks behind his back. Another Year male (witness) had removed the knife and alerted the Teacher.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed and arranged a meeting with the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The R/DP was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witness and the YP
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation regarding prohibited weapons
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the local police and report the incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039897

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:40, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Entered: 14:38, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student consumes

Narrative

Students reported that a Year [redacted] female (YP) had been consuming [redacted] within the school grounds.

The YP was interviewed by the Principal and when asked to consent to a bag search, ran out of the office with her school bag.

The YP approached another Year [redacted] girl (victim 1), asking her to look after the incriminating items within her school bag. When victim 1 refused, the YP allegedly threatened to assault a Year [redacted] male (victim 2) and forced items of drug [redacted] and a small quantity of [redacted] into his bag.

The YP then approached a Head Teacher to be taken back to the Principal's office.

A Deputy Principal informed the Principal about the YP's actions and advised that he had conducted a fully consented bag search, revealing a small quantity of [redacted] and numerous items of drug [redacted]

When the Principal alerted the YP to the fact that victim 2's bag had been searched, the YP again ran out of the office with her bag and left the school grounds.

The school contacted all parents and took appropriate disciplinary action on the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039885

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Sep [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Mother reports

[redacted]

Narrative

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the school to report that the victim had [redacted]

[redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Director.
- WHS report to be made.
- follow the guidelines in the support pack.

[redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039896

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Entered: 14:24, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student breaks window.

Narrative

Three Year students and a Year student were in the vicinity of a window which had a small piece of concrete thrown through it.

The group were taken to the Principal's office and were asked if they saw who had caused the damage. The group began to get defensive and escalated to being extremely abusive and making threats towards staff. The students were asked to leave the school, which they refused to do.

The School attempted to contact parents however, were unsuccessful.

Police attended and after a period of time were able to calm the students down and convince them to leave school grounds.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- If a main offender for the broken window can be identified, - contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- inform the Network Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039882

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Sep 5, 2014
Entered: 11:01, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students caught smoking in the toilets

Narrative

Three Year female students were detected smoking in the female toilets at the school.

They were escorted to the Deputy Principal, separated and requested to make statements regarding the event. During the questioning all three admitted that the cigarettes they were smoking was a mixture of tobacco and

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- conduct a bag search of the students. If illegal drugs are located, contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the students on their return to school.
- encourage the parents of the students to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the student's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- inform the Network Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039916

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Sep 5, 2014
Entered: 10:17, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Assault - Student assaults SLISO

Narrative

A year [redacted] male student (YP) has brought a USB from home to school and loaded it onto the school computer. The USB contained recordings of people [redacted]. The YP was told that he could have a second computer time but had to go to the school hall at [redacted] and the YP agreed to this. The YP was walking towards the hall, changed his mind and went back to the classroom. In the classroom was a School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) who stayed with the YP. The YP wanted the SLSO to log him onto the computer but couldn't and had to wait for a teacher to assist him with the password.

The YP has become aggressive and pulled a blind down off the window and started to hit the SLSO in the upper arm and elbow area (no visible injuries). The SLSO left the room to notify the Deputy Principal (DP) and Principal and closed the door as he left. Whilst in the room the YP located a vacuum cleaner and banged on windows and doors with it leaving marks. The YP has then pulled down a smart board off the wall and pulled cords out of it and bending the metal. The school was placed in lockdown.

School has contacted the [redacted] who came and retrieved the YP. The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039868

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:10, Thu, Sep 4, 2014
Entered: 16:08, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consume

Narrative

Students reported to staff that three Year 10 females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) had been consuming [redacted] while at school.

The Principal investigated and the YPs all admitted to consuming [redacted]. The YPs consented to bag searches and a small quantity of [redacted] was found in one of the bags.

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The YPs allege that the [redacted] was supplied by a Year 10 male (YP4). The Principal will investigate the allegation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- hand over all seized items to police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039878

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:10, Thu, Sep 4, 2014
Entered: 10:27, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Students sharing inappropriate images

Narrative

A Year (YP1) has sent photos of to a Year (YP2) via a

YP2 has then shared the images with a Year (YP3) who has shared the images with a Year (YP4) who has shared the image with a Year (YP5).

Police have been contacted and have attended the school.

Two mobile phones have been confiscated and given to police. The phones have been returned to the owners after advice from police.

YP1's mother and sister have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that there has been further inappropriate activity of. The mother and sister have attended the school and are assisting police in their investigation.

YP1's mother has also informed the police and school that a Year (YP6) from a neighbouring school may also be involved in sending inappropriate images.

The DP has contacted and parents of the YP's. The DP has also contacted the neighbouring school about the information disclosed about YP6.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- continue to liaise with local police and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

- consider contacting the Media Unit.
- consider contacting the Director to discuss the possible spread of the images.
- continue to liaise with neighbouring school about any further information.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039939

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Sep 4, 2014
Entered: 15:50, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students admit to consuming

Narrative

Two Year males (YP1 and YP2) left the school grounds during lunch time, without permission. Upon returning, a member of staff spoke to the YPs concerning their absence. The YPs admitted to consuming

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Relieving Principal will contact the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039855

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Entered: 12:48, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Hornsby	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student alleges sexting photos shared

Narrative

A Year (victim) disclosed that had taken three images of and sent them to a Year (POI) at a neighbouring high school. The victim alleges that the POI has shared the images with a large number of other people.

Other student also allege that the victim's images have also been shared at another neighbouring high school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the POI's school and reported the situation to the appropriate The DP also notified the parent of the victim.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039956

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Entered: 10:23, Tue, Sep 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Monaro	02 6298 0514	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student cuts student with blade

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was in a [redacted] class when he presented himself to sick bay with cuts on his arm. He stated that a Year [redacted] female (YP) cut him with the blade of a [redacted]. The YP stated to the victim that she was going to cut herself then told the victim to hold his arms out. The victim stated he did not believe the YP would actually cut him. Injuries were of a superficial nature but drew a small amount of blood. First Aid was applied.

The school has contacted parents of both the YP and victim and offered counselling services. School will [redacted] and make report.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039864

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Entered: 15:08, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students found smoking

Narrative

While out of bounds, three Year females (YP1, YP2, YP3), a Year male (YP4) and another Year female (YP5) were caught smoking by a staff member.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and the YPs have consented to a bag search but nothing was found.

During the investigation, one of the YPs admitted to smoking the and then the other YPs also admitted to smoking

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs and the DP was in the process of contacting the parents.

The DP was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YPs

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039853

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Thu, Sep 4, 2014
Entered: 12:11, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student requires hospitalisation

Narrative

A [] year female student (YP) is a [] and was attending her [] of school. The YP has become distressed and ran away from staff and on to a []. The Deputy Principal (DP) was called and attempted to lure the YP back into the school and off the []. The YP would not let anyone near her and became very agitated and kept running away. The YP's mother was called.

Eventually the YP sat down with the DP about 3 metres away trying to engage her without success.

[] was contacted but could not assist. After sometime the YP's mother arrived with two friends and the YP became very aggressive and started kicking her mother. The YP was then restrained by the DP and the mother's friends until police and ambulance arrived. The YP was restrained by police and [].

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director
- provide support and counselling to any affected staff

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039911

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Entered: 17:46, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students damage property

Narrative

A year [] male (YP1) and a year [] male (YP2) have allegedly broken into the hall and damaged memorabilia from the wall, spat and urinated on the floor. Four smoking implements were located in the same area.

The same hall was also broken into earlier in the week and a fire extinguisher used. More items were taken from the walls and damaged. Unknown if the same YP's are responsible.

The School has contacted police and parents and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039834

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Entered: 14:57, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student head on

Narrative

A year (YP) was found to be repeatedly head on a

First aid was administered by staff. An Ambulance and Police were called.

During the incident a knife was located near where the YP was standing. It is not conclusive whether the knife belonged to the YP and if so, what intentions were with it.

The school informed Police of the knife and will take appropriate disciplinary action with the YP if it was

The school has offered it's staff who administered first aid EAP support and updated the YP's risk assessment.

The school has liaised with the YP's parents regarding appropriate support and counselling for the YP :

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- Continued liaison with YP's parents regarding his welfare and outside counselling.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP on return to school.
- inform the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039842

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Sep 3, 2014
Entered: 8:31, Thu, Sep 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western NSW - Broken Hill	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Barrier	08 8087 0203	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) was involved in an altercation with another Year male (YP2).

A staff member had intervened and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP). Several students have witnessed the incident.

The YP's parents were notified and an ambulance was called. YP1 sustained bruised knuckles and YP2 was escorted to hospital by ambulance with a staff member.

It was later reported that YP2 had sustained a broken nose and possible broken knuckles. YP2's parents will report the incident to the local police.

The Principal was still investigating the incident and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and for mediation
- complete a WH&S notification for the YP
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039841

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Wed, Sep 3, 2014
Entered: 16:30, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Orana	02 6881 3266	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student.

Narrative

A male (YP) has escalated in class. The class has been evacuated while a teacher (victim 1) and a School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) have remained in the room.

The YP's mother has been contacted.

The YP has continued to escalate and has threatened victim 1 and victim 2 with a pair of scissors. Staff have then evacuated from the room.

The YP has continued to escalate and has begun throwing chairs and items around the room. He has then started to bang a chair against a window until it has broken. The YP has then thrown items through the hole in the window at staff.

Police have been contacted and the YP has deescalated before police have attended.

Police and the Principal have stated that they will be making notifications to appropriate welfare agencies. The School will also be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039823

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Entered: 11:11, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No

Other - Student distributes photos of

Narrative

A year (YP) has taken approximately three photo's of and distributed them to several other students. The principal has four mobile phones that are supposed to contain those photographs.

YP stated to the principal that they were on phone and someone else has used phone to distribute the images. Principal has confiscated four mobile phones.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure mobile phones until advice from police
- notify parents
- Do not copy or show images to other staff
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- consider contacting the School Liaison Officer (SLP) to present education workshops on Cyber and social networking
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039827

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Entered: 11:44, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - The Wilson	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student climbs onto

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with was in the Counsellor's office and became agitated about something that happened at home and believed he was being dealt with unfairly. The YP left the room and climbed a near the The YP then climbed an which was much higher than the The father of the YP had been contacted twice and had still not arrived so the school contacted Police who arrived at the same time as the father.

The YP climbed down with the assistance of both the father and police but was still very agitated and aggressive. Police have called the

School has notified the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039830

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Sep 3, 2014
Entered: 12:31, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Liverpool	029821 8444
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students involved in physical altercation. Family threatening physical violence. UPDATE

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) has been approached by a Year [redacted] male (YP2) and become involved in a physical altercation with four other males (YP3, 4, 5, 6). The altercation has stemmed from an earlier assault on [redacted] where YP1 has pushed and punched a Year [redacted] male (victim).

YP1 has suffered scratches and bruising and has been bleeding from the head. While YP1 was being escorted to the office to be provided with first aid he has made contact with his [redacted] (POI1) via text. POI1 who has stated that he is a member of an [redacted] has replied that he is 'on his way to attack the [redacted]

The Principal has contacted police who have attended at the same time as POI1.

POI1 has attended the school and the Principal has attempted to calm him down and discuss the incident. POI1 has continued to speak aggressively and has acted in an intimidating manner.

The police have spoken with POI1 who has then left with YP1.

YP1's mother (POI2) has attended in a highly agitated state and expressed that she was furious that she hasn't been contacted about the incident. POI2 has verbally abused staff and would not respond to staff attempting to calm her down. She has been asked to leave and while leaving POI2 has verbally abused and threatened a group of students.

POI2 has then continued to wait around in front of the school and has been accompanied by a number of people.

The Principal has contacted police who have attended however the group have dispersed before police have arrived.

The Principal has contacted the parents of the other YP's and has issued an Inclosed Lands Act ban to POI2. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

[redacted]
The Principal has informed SSRU that she has contacted police on the [redacted] in relation to a number of unknown male POI's outside the school. The Principal is under the assumption that the POI's have connections to [redacted]

The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and in the process of contacting the SLP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039830

Status: 2, Verified

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP's.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meetings.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider issuing the POI's with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI's with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- continue to liaise with police if there are any concerns for students well-being.
- consider implementing a lockout if there are concerns of POI's entering the school grounds.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- notify the director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039819

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 16:44, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student threatens

Narrative

At the end of the lunch break a Yr (YP) began fighting with ex- regarding the recent break up. The YP was distrustful and a staff member intervened. The YP became angry and verbally abused the staff member.

The YP was taken to the Principal's office where continued to cry and could not be consoled. During this time the YP's Mother was called. The YP pulled out a opened them and held them to

The Principal managed to talk to convincing to put the down and give them to him.

The school telephoned Police.

The YP pulled out a cigarette lighter and began to burn pieces of paper and shoe laces. eventually handed the lighter over to the Principal.

The YP's Mother and Police arrived.

The YP's Mother arrived and agreed to take the YP They were followed there by Police.

The school Councillor will be following up with the and the YP's family in the morning.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP on her return
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- Liaise with YP's family and review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- Notify the Director of the event.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039817

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 15:18, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blacktown	02 9622 0000	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student attempts

Narrative

A year (YP) excused from class and attempted to find was followed by friend who feared for the YPs safety.

The was in class and unavailable, the YP became upset and went to the Acting Deputy Principal's Office. While the YP was there disclosed that wanted to and pulled out a The Acting Deputy Principal managed to take the of the YP and an ambulance was called.

School contacted the YPs parents and the parents of the YP's friend to advise them of the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP on her return
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- notify the Director of the incident.
- Liaise with YP's parents and update or review the YP's risk assessment management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039840

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 16:26, Wed, Sep 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Woronora River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Students involved in inappropriate behaviour

Narrative

When a Teacher (witness) had walked around the side of the building, he had witnessed a Year (YP1) performing with another Year (YP2).

The Teacher and another staff member intervened and the R/Principal was notified.

The R/Principal had arranged a meeting with the Deputy Principal, the Rel/Deputy Principal, the Head Teacher Welfare and the Counsellor.

During the interview, YP1 denied any involvement but later admitted being involved. Later, YP1 had alleged that was forced by YP2. The YPs admitted to the R/Principal that they had recently sent pictures to each other.

The parents were phoned and the R/Principal arranged a meeting to discuss the incident.

The R/Principal notified the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- notify the YP's parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation regarding sexting
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039811

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:50, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Entered: 13:16, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student exposes himself to students

Narrative

A Year (YP) who attends the has exposed to four students (Victim 1, 2, 3, 4). The YP has then continued to expose toward one Year (victim 1) in particular.

The YP has then written on a wall with a marker graphic comments about victim 1.

The YP has denied the allegations and the Deputy Principal has taken statements from the victims.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.
- contact the parents of students involved.
- update or review the victim's and YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to YP returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039909

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Entered: 16:30, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Two students found smoking

Narrative

Two Year 11 males (YP1, 2) have been caught smoking in the boys toilets after a strange smell was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP), who then contacted the Principal.

The Principal and DP have approached the YPs' who have emptied their bags on request. A small amount of has been located. A Year 11 male (YP3) has also been found in possession of a

The Principal has contacted the YPs' parents and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

The Principal has organised counselling and for the YPs' and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YPs' to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YPs' resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the local police and report the incident and surrender all items located.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039805

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:35, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Entered: 11:52, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students suspected of having

Narrative

A casual teacher returned from sport stating he was speaking to an ex-student. The teacher did not know the identity of the ex-student but recognised him from school. The ex-student when asked how he was going stated to the teacher that he was just up at the school giving to two year male students (YP1 and YP2).

The school will isolate the YP's and contact police to attend and conduct a bag search. School will take appropriate disciplinary action if items are found.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police
- isolate and secure YP's bags prior to police arrival
- contact the School Liaison Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039800

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 11:15, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Sutherland	02 9542 0899	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student under the influence of drugs

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has presented in class and suspected of being under the influence of drugs.

The YP has been questioned and has admitted to smoking an excessive amount of

Police have been attending the school for another matter and have taken statements from the YP and confiscated smoking implements and . The police have not located any drugs.

The Principal has contacted YP's carer and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the YP's carer to seek medical attention if his condition deteriorates.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039794

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Entered: 10:41, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Two students under the influence of drugs, one in possession.

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) have been brought to the Relieving Deputy Principal's (RDP) office believed to be under the influence of [redacted]

After questioning YP1 has admitted to smoking two [redacted] before attending class. YP2 has denied smoking anything however a packet of [redacted] has been found in his possession.

The packet was placed on the RDP's desk after being found however YP2 has grabbed the packet and absconded from school.

The YP's parents have been contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039797

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 11:04, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Orana	02 6881 3266
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Escalated student assaults staff, damages property

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) became escalated and broke a window. Several other students were encouraging the YP and inciting violence. Staff were forced to restrain the YP for the safety of himself and others. During the restraint, the YP hit out and spat on two School Learning Support Officers (victim 1 and victim 2).

The school contacted police for support.

When released, the YP left the school grounds briefly, before returning with rocks in his hands. The YP used the rocks to smash three more windows, prompting the Relieving Principal (R/P) to call 000 for urgent support.

The YP climbed through a broken window into the staff room where he upended furniture and damaged property. The YP then left the school grounds.

The police arrived to investigate.

The school contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action on the YP and the students inciting violence.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039792

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 10:30, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Monaro	02 6298 0514	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year female (YP) approached another Year female (victim) and punched her in the face two times. When the victim fell to the ground, the YP kicked her and then poured her over the victim's head. Teachers intervened to stop the assault and the victim was given first aid.

The victim's parents were contacted and advised to report the assault to the police. The victim's parents took the victim to hospital for a medical assessment.

The school contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

The police arrived and spoke to the YP and her father.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with local police (regarding any charges or AVO taken out on the YP).

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039922

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Tue, Sep 2, 2014
Entered: 12:38, Mon, Sep 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student holds knife in

Narrative

During a [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) student was arguing with another Year [redacted] student (victim) during [redacted]

The YP held up a [redacted] knife approximately [redacted] in front of [redacted] The knife did not touch [redacted] the action was more to intimidate the victim.

Student's reported the event to staff after the event had occurred.

The school has contacted the victim's parents regarding the incident.

The YP is currently [redacted] and has not been spoken as yet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- Speak with the POI's parents and discuss the event and appropriate disciplinary action.
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and if the POI is suspended, involve the YLO in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim and the POI.
- consider beginning a risk assessment/behaviour management plan for the POI.
- inform the Network Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039804

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 19:00, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Entered: 11:51, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
[REDACTED]			South Western Sydney -		[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
[REDACTED]		Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Drugs - Students suspected of being under the influence of drugs.

Narrative

While at [REDACTED] two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 & YP2) have been identified by [REDACTED] and suspected as being under the influence of drugs.

The [REDACTED] have reported to school staff who have contacted police. Police have attended and conducted a search and questioned the YP's, no drugs were found.

YP1 has had an [REDACTED] and begun [REDACTED] An ambulance has been contacted and has treated YP1 at the [REDACTED] letting YP1 remain at [REDACTED]

It is suspected that the YP's have hidden the drugs after finding out police have been contacted. Staff have overheard student conversations and comments referring to the drugs.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the YP's have been transported back to school. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039784

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Entered: 16:10, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Warrumbungle	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mudgee	02 6372 8599	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) over heard a Year [redacted] male (YP1) yelling at a Year [redacted] male (victim). Upon investigation, the victim disclosed that last [redacted] YP1 had threatened him with a knife. It is alleged that YP1 threatened to slit the victim's throat. It was also alleged that the knife was in the possession of a Year [redacted] female (YP2) on at least two occasions throughout the school day. Another Year [redacted] male (witness) confirmed the victim's allegation.

The school contacted police who advise they will investigate.

The school will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witness and the YPs.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039813

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Entered: 13:50, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has been found in possession of a [redacted] knife.

The YP has told classmates that he has something in his pocket and has showed a Year [redacted] female (victim). The YP has then threatened the victim telling her that he would kill her if she told anyone.

It is alleged that the YP has entered the playground with the knife looking for some students that had been bullying his younger brother.

It has been reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that the YP is in possession of a knife. The AP has approached the YP who has given up the knife.

Attempts have been made to contact the YP's parents before school finishes but have been unsuccessful.

The YP's father has attended school on the [redacted] and has met with the AP, who has returned the knife to the father. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- consider contacting local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- continue to liaise with the victim's parents.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039786

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Mon, Sep 1, 2014
Entered: 17:12, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Two students threaten

Narrative

Two Year (YP1 & YP2) have disclosed to staff that they have had

A Head Teacher (HT) has approached the and spoken with them. The YP's have again disclosed that they were going to The HT has also noticed that YP1 has injured hand after punching a wall.

The HT has convinced the YP's to accompany her to the office where they have contacted a counsellor.

The counsellor has attended and the YP's parents have been contacted.

YP2's mother has been unable to attend and has organised for YP2's older sister to pick up YP2 from school. YP2's sister has transported YP2 home against the advice of the counsellor and school staff.

The police have organised a home visit to YP2's address that evening.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- continue to liaise with the YP's parents.
- continue to liaise with the hospital.

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039888

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Entered: 12:43, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Inappropriate behaviour by students

Narrative

During an lesson, a Year male (YP1) had taken his out and wiped them on the Teacher's (victim) drink bottle. Another Year male (YP2) had taken his out and wiped it on the Teacher's drink bottle.

Another Year male (YP3) had filmed the incident and uploaded the inappropriate images on a

The Principal was alerted by another Teacher, who had found the inappropriate images on another students mobile phone. When the Principal had witnessed the images, she recognised the YPs. The Principal alerted the victim and offered EAP contact details.

After being interviewed by the Principal, the YPs admitted to being involved. The Principal asked the YPs to remove the inappropriate images from the

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs and the parents have been notified.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police, the Media Unit, the Director and the Legal Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident, take advice
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- create a risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039787

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Mon, Sep 1, 2014
Entered: 8:38, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Goulburn	02 4823 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student displays inappropriate images and threatens with knife

Narrative

A Year male (victim 1) and a Year male (victim 2), who are both reported to a School Liaison Support Officer (SLSO) that a Year male (YP) was in possession of a portable electronic device and had used it to show them indecent images. The victims then alleged that the YP also got out a knife, held it at their throats and warned them not to report the images they had witnessed.

The YP and the victims were sent to the Relieving Principal (R/P) who investigated the allegation. The R/P secured the knife and the portable electronic device. The R/P, accompanied by the Assistant Principal, viewed the indecent images that the YP reported were sourced from the internet.

The R/P also interviewed the victims who further alleged that while waiting outside the R/P's office, the YP had lowered his . The victims also alleged that the YP went into another office and before returning.

The YP admitted to going through the desk drawers and lowering his When asked about the the YP retrieved it from the bin.

The R/P is meeting with the YP's parents on to discuss the incident and take appropriate disciplinary action. The R/P contacted the parents of the victims and the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039776

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Mon, Sep 1, 2014
Entered: 14:32, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student escalates, school in lockdown, police required

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2), who is [redacted] were involved in a game of [redacted] football. After YP1 elbowed YP2, YP2 [redacted] abused YP1. YP1 then punched YP2 and after getting him on the ground, stomped on YP2. Staff restrained the YPs to stop the assault.

YP1 was moved into the office away from YP2, to ensure he calmed down.

Staff could not reason with YP2 who was in an escalated state. As such, the school was placed into lockdown. The school contacted YP2's mother who advised she would attend.

YP2 continued to escalate and kicked in a steel panel on a door. After being advised by the Relieving Principal (R/P) that they would be forced to contact police if he didn't calm down, YP2 kicked a window pane within a door.

The school contacted police who advised they would attend.

YP2 then attempted to gain entry to the office to get to YP1. YP2 kicked in a metal panel within a door and climbed into the foyer area of the office.

When the police arrived, YP2 was holding a [redacted] bar threateningly. YP2's mother also arrived, calmed YP2 and coerced him to exit the building.

YP2 escalated again, causing the police to lock him in the rear of their police van. Although he calmed enough to be briefly released, YP2 escalated again requiring police restraint. Police then transported YP2 to the police station.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- contact the Director to notify of lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039765

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:25, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 11:16, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Sydney - Botany Bay	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	55716021		Yes

Other - School bus collides with car returning from - UPDATED

Narrative

Students were onboard a bus returning from when their bus was involved in a motor vehicle accident in

None of the students were injured, however many were upset and shaken by the event. This was due to the driver of the other vehicle swearing and behaving aggressively, producing a knife and threatening the bus driver.

Accompanying teachers onboard called Police. Police attended the location and spoke with the bus driver and staff.

The driver of the other vehicle was

Students were picked up by parents and caregivers.

The school called parents that night, explained the situation and informed parents that counselling will be available at school on Monday.

School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) were contacted and consulted

Media and Director were notified.

Staff were contacted and debriefed. EAP Support offered to affected staff.

Staff had a meeting at school EAP Support offered again.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039765

Status: 2, Verified

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions taken.

- maintain contact with the police in charge of the incident.
- provide ongoing support and counselling to affected staff and students.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039762

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:00, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Entered: 10:35, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - North Shore	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students from neighbouring high schools intimidate and assault

Narrative

After altercations at inter-school sporting events, a group of Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) became involved in unpleasant conversations on a [redacted]. YP1 received a message to meet students from up to [redacted] neighbouring high schools, at a local [redacted].

YP1 went to the [redacted] accompanied by YP2. A number of other Year [redacted] males also attended.

Approximately [redacted] males from the neighbouring high schools (POIs) attempted to get YP1 and YP2 outside.

A number of other students reported the incident to the manager of the [redacted] who was allegedly indifferent and declined a request to contact police.

Other students, including YP3 and YP4 attempted to leave after the stand-off had been continuing for up to an hour. Once outside, YP3 and YP4 were surrounded by a number of POIs from the other high schools. The POIs surrounding YP3 got him onto his [redacted] and demanded he [redacted]. They also demanded he hand over his mobile phone. When YP3 refused, the POIs took [redacted] dollars from YP3's wallet. YP4 attempted to intervene and was assaulted by the POIs. The POIs then left the scene.

The YPs contacted their parents who, in turn, contacted the police.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and the other high schools involved.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039755

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 15:57, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - An ex student assaulted a student

Narrative

An ex student male (POI) had entered the school grounds and assaulted a Year male (victim).

The POI had heard rumours that his sister had a boyfriend and arrived at the school. When the POI approached the victim, he hit the victim several times in the face.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was notified and first aid was provided to the victim. The victim's parents were notified and the victim was escorted home by staff.

The R/DP will issue an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter towards the POI and was in the process of notifying the POI's high school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and witnesses
- alert the staff of the Inclosed Lands Act warning/ban letter
- contact Triple Zero (000) if the POI enters the school grounds
- encourage the victim to report the incident to the local police
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039753

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 15:44, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Robbery upon student during sport

Narrative

A Year female (Victim) was participating in a sporting activity and walking external from the school in a sporting group.

A known group of females who do not attend the school approached the victim. YP1 commenced a verbal argument with the victim which the victim did not participate in. In an unprovoked attack, YP1 immediately grabbed the victim's in an attempt to take them from the victim. The victim resisted.

YP1 punched the victim a number of times to the head causing the victim to fall to the ground. Once on the ground, YP1 kicked the victim several times to the face causing redness and swelling. A female member of staff intervened to stop the assault occurring. The victim was returned to the school where first aid was provided and the victim's carer contacted to attend.

The victim refused the school's offer to contact the NSW Ambulance Service.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact police on local station number and request their attendance to investigate as matter is a serious indictable offence
- provide copies of all witness versions / statements to police if requested
- provide any other known details to police (shared under the Memorandum of Understanding between NSW Police & Schools)

The School Safety and Response Unit has supported the school by providing an electronic copy of the EAP form and W,H & S details

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039801

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Entered: 11:30, Tue, Sep 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Students sent inappropriate photos to another student

Narrative

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed that two Year (YP1, YP2) have sent photos of themselves to another Year (YP3).

After receiving the photos on mobile, YP3 then sent the images to several other students.

Several students have informed the R/DP of the incident. After investigating the incident, appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs and the YP's parents were notified.

The R/DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- review/create the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation regarding sexting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039772

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 12:34, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div>Principal</div> <div>Director</div>	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
<div></div>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Truanting students allegedly light fire

Narrative

A Year female (YP1), a Year female (YP2) and a Year male (YP3) left the school grounds without authorisation.

At the Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted to a fire that was burning at the of the school. The fire brigade was already in attendance. Upon investigation, the DP witnessed the YPs running from the scene. The DP caught up with YP1 who alleged that they had noticed the fire and that YP3 had contacted 000 to prevent the fire spreading.

Later, community members advised the DP that they had witnessed YP1 and YP3 light the fire and that they had contacted 000.

The DP reported the matter to local police.

The school is attempting to contact all parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the Y's risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039767

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 12:05, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div></div>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	<div></div>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
<div></div>			Police No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Sexting issues

Narrative

A Year (YP1) sent a image of to a Year at a neighbouring high school (POI). The POI has forwarded the image, accompanied with images of to two Year (YP2 and YP3). YP2 and YP3 then forward the indecent images to a number of Year

The Deputy Principal (DP) secured the phone of YP2 as it not only contained the images being shared but also images of school aged among other indecent images. The images on the other phones were deleted.

The school investigated, contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The DP will contact the POI's school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.

- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.
- contact the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039757

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 16:38, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student attacks staff and student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) with [redacted] became involved in an altercation with a male teacher (victim) in the playground during the recess break. The YP heightened and entered the staff room where he obtained a [redacted] and ran to approach the victim with it.

The [redacted] was confiscated from the YP and he was conveyed to the staff room. The YP entered a separate room and obtained a knife to use against the victim. The knife was removed from the YP's custody.

The YP approached a Year [redacted] male (Victim 2) with [redacted] and held him up against a wall. Victim 2 suffered red marks to his neck. The YP was spoken to by the Principal and appeared to calm down. The YP's carer was on site and when spoken to by the Principal, the YP heightened and upturned a number of tables before he was conveyed home by the carer.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact and advise the parents of victim 2
- remind victim 1 of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- encourage victim 1 to complete a WH&S notification

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039734

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Aug 29, 2014
Entered: 11:24, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	47586120
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Parent accused students of [redacted] assaulting another student

Narrative

While in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [redacted] (victim 2) had been approached by the father (POI) of a [redacted] (victim 3).

The POI accused the students of [redacted] assaulting victim 3 and then the POI left the school grounds with victim 3. Victim 1 and victim 2 were extremely upset and alerted the Teacher.

The R/Principal was informed and contacted the local police.

The victim's parents and the Director have been notified of the incident. When victim 2's father (POI2) was notified, he was extremely upset and arrived at the school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- follow up and assist with the police investigation
- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act warning/ban letter towards the POI
- alert staff of the Inclosed Lands Act warning/ban
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039732

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:55, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Entered: 10:59, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student brings herbal medicine to school

Narrative

A year [redacted] female student (YP1) has brought [redacted] tablets of herbal [redacted] to school. The YP uses the tablets to assist her [redacted] and did not have her tablets the previous evening. One tablet was thrown away, the Principal had one tablet and a year [redacted] male student (YP2) had digested the other with no reaction.

The Principal contacted Poisons Information and Parents of both YP's. The school notified both parents and the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039902

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Entered: 15:17, Fri, Sep 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student uses ☐ pointer on other students

Narrative

A Year ☐ male (YP1) brought a ☐ scope, that would normally attach to a ☐ to school. Accompanied by another Year ☐ male (YP2), YP1 indiscriminately shone the ☐ into the eyes of random students on the ☐ the weapon was confiscated by a Head Teacher late in the school day.

On ☐ YP2 admitted to his part in the incident and was remorseful for his actions. The police were contacted and they attended the school. The police spoke to YP2 and confiscated the ☐ pointer.

The school contacted the parents of identified victims.

On ☐ YP1 returned to school for the first time since the incident. YP1 was not remorseful and was fully aware that his actions could potentially harm others. The school contacted YP1's parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal contacted the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any victims and the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039722

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Entered: 9:03, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div>Principal</div> <div>Director</div>	P	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Year ☐ student throws rock at bus

Narrative

A year ☐ male (YP) has thrown a rock at the bus window causing it to smash after he exited the bus. The bus company has notified the school and contacted Police to report.

The school has contacted Legal Services and will contact the Director. School will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), and request assistance in speaking with the YP
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039714

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:20, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 17:09, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Parents arguing outside school turns into fight at residence

Narrative

A number of parents became involved in an argument while picking their children up from the school at the conclusion of the school day. The argument took place out of the school grounds but in the presence of many students and other parents.

The argument continued to their residential complexes where it is alleged an assault occurred between the parents who contacted the NSW Police Force, the NSW Ambulance Service and the school.

The school contacted Legal Services and the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit monitored the police attendance and in consultation with the Principal, advised the parents involved through the attending police that they were not to attend the school the following day.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised that the offences occurred outside the perimeter of the school where the school would not assumed a jurisdiction. The School is reminded of the Legal Issues Bulletin #54 regarding any threats made to students or teachers may warrant the issue of a Ban Notice coupled with the inappropriate behaviour in the presence of students being serious enough to warrant action being taken immediately

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039707

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 16:18, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Students involved in sexting issue

Narrative

Two Year (YP1, YP2) have been reported by an anonymous parent that they are involved in sexting.

The YP's have admitted to sending a Year (YP3) from a neighbouring high school images of themselves.

It is alleged that YP3 has uploaded the image to a and has shared it with at least 7 students from the neighbouring school and 2 students from

YP1 and YP2's parents have been contacted and the Relieving Principal is liaising with the neighbouring school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- confiscate any devices that contain the images.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.

- consider contacting the Media Unit.
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cyber Education Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039713

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 17:01, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student hit by vehicle

Narrative

A Year female (victim) left the school grounds at the conclusion of her school periods. The victim was walking toward a when she was struck by a vehicle and fell to the ground.

The driver of the vehicle stopped and assisted the victim to her feet. The victim suffered grazing and soreness to the ribs. Students attended and assisted the victim back to the school and the driver left the scene without further involvement.

The school administered first aid and contact the NSW Ambulance Service. The school contacted the victim's mother before the NSW Ambulance Service conveyed the victim to a medical facility in the company of the Deputy Principal who provided ongoing support.

The victim's mother arrived at the hospital. Preliminary observations reveal no serious injuries while.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact Work, Health and Safety on
- encourage the victim's parents to contact and notify police of the collision

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by contacting and advising the DEC Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039709

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Entered: 16:24, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults another student

Narrative

In the playground, a Year male (YP) became violent and assaulted a Year female (victim). The YP then tried to assault the Principal. The YP attends the at the school.

The Principal placed the school into lock down. The Principal and the Assistant Principal escorted the YP to the hall. The YP was locked into the hall while under supervision.

The YP's parents were notified, they arrived and escorted the YP home.

The victim was terrified and hysterical and the Principal arranged for the Counsellor to speak with her. The victim is a and was accompanied by another student. The victim's parents were alerted of the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The Director was notified of the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039723

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 9:06, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western NSW - Lachlan	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults members of staff

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with escalated in the classroom and assaulted a male and a female teacher (victims) by punching them in the stomach and upper arm regions.

The YP was defiant and disobeyed instructions. The YP picked up a chair to throw at the members of staff which caused the class to be evacuated for their safety.

The school made numerous attempts to contact the YP's parent before making contact with the YP's carer who was advised. The Assistant Principal and conveyed the YP home and upon arrival, he became aggressive and kicked the The YP ran along the road and the and AP held grave concerns for his safety near the roadway.

The chased the YP and was able to physically restrain him to prevent him causing injury to himself. The YP struggled and during this time the The YP's mother arrived on site and he was returned into the custody of his mother.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP. The school has offered support to the and encouraged him to complete a Work, Health and Safety notification.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the school.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised that the SLSO who is employed on a casual basis is supported by the Employee Assistance Program and he should be reminded of this service.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039731

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 10:32, Fri, Aug 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	Sydney - Port Jackson	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Leichhardt	02 9552 8099	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student and unknown YP intoxicated at school

Narrative

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and an unknown [Redacted] year old male (YP2) have entered school grounds intoxicated and consuming alcohol.

YP2 has been asked to leave and requests have been made to get YP1 to the office. The YP's have left and have re-entered. The YPs have been asked to leave and have re-entered a number of times.

Police have been contacted and have attended. Police have searched the YPs for drugs after they have made comments about possession, however nothing has been found.

YP1's father has attended and taken him home, police have transported YP2 to the police station.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and consider involving in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider issuing YP2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039704

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Entered: 15:29, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

It has been alleged that several year boys were smoking in a classroom at lunch time.

Two boys were identified and taken to the Principal's Office, where their bags were searched with consent for cigarettes or smoking

Inside one of the year male's (YP) a small amount of was located. The YP claimed to have no knowledge of what the was or where it came from.

The school will contact Police to collect the and speak to the YP.

The parents of the YP were contacted. The School is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advise:

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- notify Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039691

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 11:14, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student involved in altercation with mother

Narrative

A Year male (YP) who attends the has been disruptive in class. The YP's mother has been contacted and has attended.

The YP and mother have become involved in a verbal altercation on school grounds. The altercation has moved out to the front of the school and has escalated into a wrestle.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been contacted and asked to intervene. On the way to the scene the (Head teacher not DP DP has witnessed a car pull up in front of the school. Two plain clothed males have identified themselves as police and have restrained the YP. The police have searched the YP and have allegedly recovered a smoking and drugs. The police have then left the scene.

The has been placed into Lockdown during the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the Director to discuss the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039690

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 11:13, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Weapons Related - Student uses a knife to

Narrative

A Year (YP) with had been in possession of a knife. After the YP arrived at the office for first aid and produced the knife to the staff. The YP was regretful and first aid was provided to the victim's wounds.

The Principal was informed and secured the knife. The YP claimed that the knife was in his bag.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents to for the YP.

After running the the Principal was advised to monitor the YP. The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the weapon
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- issue the 'No Knives in School' fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039773

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 12:58, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Deniliquin	03 5881 9401	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP) has escalated in class and begun pushing tables over.

The classroom has been evacuated, the YP has then left the classroom and punched a window causing it to break.

The YP's parents have been contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039701

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:45, Thu, Aug 28, 2014
Entered: 15:03, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Student alleges POI provided [REDACTED]

Narrative

A student alerted the Principal to the fact that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had been in the possession of [REDACTED] at school.

The Principal interviewed the YP who alleged that an unknown male (POI) had given him a bag of [REDACTED] while walking to school. The YP then alleges that he showed some friends before flushing the [REDACTED] down the toilet.

The Principal will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- seek assistance from the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039682

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Entered: 9:30, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]			Sydney - Woronora River	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[REDACTED]		Sutherland	02 9542 0899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other [REDACTED] threat causes evacuation

Narrative

Police and emergency services arrived at the school to advise of a [REDACTED] threat. All staff and students were safely evacuated.

The Principal contacted the Director.

The School Safety and Response Unit Sergeant further advises;

A telephone call was made to Triple Zero which was similar in content to another threat recently received at another high school. The threat contained details information. Specialist police units attended and inspected the area. No device was located and the school principal was advised.

Police will complete further investigations to locate the caller.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.
- evaluate evacuation procedures.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039735

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Attended

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #

Pending

Assault - Year [redacted] assaults year [redacted] - UPDATED

Narrative

A year [redacted] (YP) was at an [redacted] when [redacted] asked a year [redacted] (victim) to come around the corner of the building with [redacted] out of sight.

The victim alleges that whilst around the corner the YP [redacted] the victim and forced [redacted] into [redacted]. The victim said no and the YP then [redacted] from behind with one arm around [redacted] and the other on [redacted] the victim again said no. The YP then moved [redacted] hand from [redacted] to [redacted] and the victim again said no. The YP then moved [redacted] hand back to [redacted] and the victim managed to [redacted] hand away and run to an area with [redacted] friends. The victim then reported this to a teacher who informed the Principal the next day.

The Principal has contacted [redacted] and Police.

Parents of YP yet to be notified as [redacted] has not attended school since the incident. Director has been notified.

UPDATED:

On [redacted] September, 2014, the Principal was informed by the YP's mother that the YP is due to appear in court tomorrow and wanted to know that if they received a positive outcome in the court, would [redacted] suspension be revoked.

The Principal informed them that if they wanted to appeal the [redacted] they could contact the Director.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- keep Director updated

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039680

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 9:26, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		Western NSW - Warrumbungle	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Mudgee	02 6372 8599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaults Principal.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) stormed into the Principals office unannounced. YP1 commenced a tirade of verbal abuse using offensive language directed at the Principal. YP2 stood beside YP1 and laughed.

The Principal was unable to discuss with YP1 what was issue was as she was screaming uncontrollably. The Principal attempted to calm YP1 and asked her to sit down, YP1 refused and left the school with YP2.

The Principal was still none the wiser for this outburst asked other students if they had any information as to why YP1 was so heightened. YP2 returned and began verbally abusing the Principal using offensive language.

The Principal walked a short distance away from YP2 to speak with another student and had her back turned. YP 1 has re-entered the school, ran towards the Principal and king hit her in the head from behind. The Principal turned around and saw YP1 running away.

The school have contacted police who were unable to attend at then time and advised they would attend on the [REDACTED]

The Principal will discuss contacting the parents of YP1 and YP2 with the police.

The Director has been advised.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP1 and YP2
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line

[REDACTED]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039720

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 18:11, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year female (YP) has continually verbally harassed a Year male (victim) in

The YP has then thrown a pen at the victim. The YP has then approached the YP and punched him in the head and upper body several times.

The victim has attempted to move away and the YP has followed him and continued to hit him. The victim has made his way into the and has run away. The YP has then chased the victim and grabbed him in a head lock and thrown him to the ground. The YP has then kicked the victim in the head three times while he lay in the foetal position.

The victim has suffered a blood nose and as been quite shaken by the assault. First aid was provided by the school.

The victim's parents have been contacted and have transported the victim to a medical centre.

The YP's carer has been contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken. The Principal has also recommended for the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, YP and any witnesses.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039688

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 10:35, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Western NSW - Bourke	[REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director [REDACTED]	Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted another student and damaged property

Narrative

While on [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male was assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1). The victim attends the [REDACTED] at the school.

YP1 tried to knock the victim from his [REDACTED]. While the victim was trying to get help, YP1 continued to hit and punch the victim. For the victim's safety, the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) managed to lock him in the DP's office. Another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) had joined YP1 and they kicked the doors, tried to smash windows, they screamed and abused everybody.

For the victim's protection, the R/DP stayed with the victim and contacted the local police.

When the police arrived, YP1 threw things at cars, threatened staff members with a stick and then left the school grounds.

YP2 was out of control until the police arrived and spoke to her. YP2's sister arrived and escorted YP2 home.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YPs.

The victim's parents were notified, they arrived and escorted the victim home.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- document any property damage on the FM Web.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039665

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 12:28, Wed, Aug 27, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[REDACTED]		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student alleges he is in possession of [REDACTED]

Narrative

During class a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has disclosed to a Year [REDACTED] female (informant) that he had [REDACTED]. The informant has excused herself from the class and reported to the Principal.

The Principal has attended the class room and requested the YP attend the office. In the company of the Deputy Principal (DP) the YP was asked to consent to a bag search to which he complied. No drugs were found in the YP's bag, however, he did admit to having [REDACTED]. On further investigation the Principal has found the bag of [REDACTED] matter in the bin in the class room. The Principal asked the YP if this was the bag belonging to him to which he replied it was.

The Principal has contacted the police and the YP's parents.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039666

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:35, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 12:39, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Darling River	02 6870 0800	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens teacher with knife.

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) has attempted to gain access to his [] that has been stored in a [] during a []

The YP has been denied access and has grabbed a large knife from the [] and has walked away from the [] waving the knife around. The YP has then stabbed the knife into the side of a bin.

A teacher has witnessed this and has called out to another teacher. A male teacher (victim) has approached the YP and has requested the knife. The YP who was standing within a few meters has threatened the victim saying []

The YP has continued to walk and has begun stabbing a tree multiple times. Some other staff and executives have approached the YP and have managed to convince the YP to hand over the knife.

The YP has been given his [] and asked to leave.

The Principal has encouraged the victim to make a WHS report and a police report and has offered Employee Assistance Program support.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and any witnesses.
- continue to support staff.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- make the appropriate notifications to welfare agencies.

- consider using the 'No Knives in Schools' fact sheet.

https://detwww.det.nsw.edu.au/detresources/Knives_Fact_Sheets_MorpupCDwF.pdf

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the local police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039657

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 10:58, Wed, Aug 27, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	P	Western NSW - Lachlan	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lachlan	02 6862 9905	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Escalated student assaults staff and students.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who attends the [REDACTED] has attended school for a return from [REDACTED] without his mother.

The YP has begun to escalate and has started throwing a ball at classroom windows, the doors have been locked and the YP has attempted to gain access to the classroom.

The police have been contacted and have attended. The YP has begun to calm down and police have spoken to the YP and left.

The YP's mother has attended and has had a meeting with the Principal who has encouraged the YP's mother to ensure that [REDACTED] is taken before attending school.

The YP has then returned to class and has been disruptive. The YP has then escalated and exited the classroom, kicking doors and hitting windows.

The police have been contacted again and have attended. Police have been required to restrain the YP and place him in the back of the police wagon with the door open while they spoke to the YP.

The YP's mother has been unable to attend and has sent someone else to collect the YP.

[REDACTED]
The YP has arrived at school early and has been sitting with another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). The YP has stated to a teacher that the victim 1 has kicked him. The teacher has asked the two students to separate and the YP and victim 1 have complied.

The teacher has walked away and they have moved back towards each other. The YP has made the same allegation to a different teacher who has also requested that the students sit away from each other.

The YP has threatened to punch the teacher (victim 2) and has air punched towards the teachers face several times.

The YP has then chased victim 1 who have both hit each other in the head.

The YP has been non-compliant when asked to stop and the teacher and victim 1 have entered the office and locked the doors. The YP has attempted to gain access kicking the door.

Staff have attempted to calm the YP who has then kicked the Assistant Principal (AP) and spat at her a number of times. The YP has moved towards some stairs and begun throwing bags towards the AP. The

CONFIDENTIAL

Printed 9:19 AM, Mon, Jan 19, 2015

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039657

Status: 2, Verified

School Learning Support Officer has also attempted to calm the YP down.

The school has been placed into Lock down and the YP's mother and police have been contacted.

The YP has then absconded to a near by [REDACTED] where police and the YP's mother have attended.

[REDACTED]
The YP has been playing with a ball during an assembly. The YP has escalated and has kicked a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 3) who was seated several times in the head.

The YP has continued to escalate and has turned tables and bins over. The YP has then decided to go to the classroom, which was locked. The YP has then kicked the door while attempting to gain entry.

An ambulance has been called for victim 3 and the YP. The police and YP's mother have also been contacted.

The ambulance has attended and treated victim 3, while at the school they have attempted to assess the YP. Police and the YP's mother have attended and the YP has verbally abused the police while trying to move the YP towards the office.

The YP has continued to escalate and has hit the Principal in the body in front of police. The police have restrained the YP and placed him in the police wagon. Police have then transported the YP to the hospital for [REDACTED]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.

- [REDACTED]
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
 - document any damage to property on FMWeb.
 - contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.
 - consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039664

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Entered: 12:27, Wed, Aug 27, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Escalated student damages property and leaves grounds

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) escalated and broke two windows before leaving the school grounds without authorisation. YP1 coerced a year [REDACTED] male (YP2) to leave the grounds with him.

YP2 returned and was discovered by staff. YP2 reported that YP1 had stolen his mobile phone.

The school contacted police and the parents of YP1. Attempts were made to contact the parents of YP2.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review YP1's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039659

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Entered: 11:36, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	New England - New England West	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Barwon	02 6752 9429	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults Principal

Narrative

A year female (YP) had been suspended for abusing and threatening staff. The YP attended school again and was asked to leave by the Principal and informed her that if she did not leave Police would be called. The YP continued to walk towards the front office and began abusing the Deputy Principal (DP) and Principal. The DP and School Administration Support staff (SAS) stood in front of two sliding doors with the Principal next the SAS staff. The YP then pushed the DP out of the way and punched the Principal in the chest. The Principal then grabbed the arm of the YP.

The YP broke free of the Principal and continued to walk around the school. Police arrived and attempted to escort the YP out of the school grounds. The YP refused to leave the school and resisted Police in their attempts to restrain her. Police eventually arrested the YP and returned with her to the Police Station.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039685

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Aug 27, 2014
Entered: 9:48, Thu, Aug 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Monaro	02 6298 0514	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student possess knife and makes threat

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) approached a Year [redacted] male (Victim) in the playground prior to the commencement of school.

The YP advised the victim that he had a knife in his bag before making an explicit threat of serious physical injury toward him.

The victim reported the matter to the office and the R/Principal asked the YP to empty the contents of his bag in the office which he consented to. A [redacted] knife was removed from the YP's bag and immediately confiscated by the R/Principal.

The school contacted the YP's parents and police about the matter. The school imposed appropriate disciplinary action and will return the knife to the YP's mother. The school contacted the victim's parents about the matter and will provide ongoing support to the victim.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the R/Principal.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- distribute the No Knives at School Factsheet to the YP and parent

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039654

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Principal [redacted]	LAC	LAC Phone [redacted]	Police [redacted]
Director [redacted]			

Attended

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Student discloses [redacted] assault by another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) had disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] was [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim informed the DP that the incident occurred at the YP's house and [redacted] parents were unaware.

When the victim had approached the DP [redacted] was with another Year [redacted] (informant). The DP was aware of recent issues involving the victim and the YP. The DP was aware that the YP was hanging around and becoming increasingly annoying and possessive towards the victim.

The victim also disclosed to the DP that [redacted] was previously [redacted] by another [redacted] (POI). The incident had occurred last year and the victim's mother was aware.

The DP contacted the local police to report the incident and they informed the DP to contact the victim's parents.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and will provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the witness
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment for the students involved

[redacted]
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039660

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Aug 26, 2014

Entered: 11:45, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Students threatened another student

Narrative

While in the classroom, two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) held another Year [redacted] male (victim) by the [redacted] and allegedly produced a knife.

The Teacher intervened and the YPs were escorted to the office. The A/Deputy Principal (A/DP) was notified and informed that two Year [redacted] males (witnesses) had witnessed the altercation and they had allegedly witnessed the YPs in possession of a knife.

After conducting a bag search, the staff were unable to locate the knife. The local police were called and they had arrived at the school.

The victim's and the YP's parents were notified.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- follow up and assist with the police investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039647

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Aug 26, 2014
Entered: 15:14, Tue, Aug 26, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Indecent assault of student by student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) student [redacted] was sitting beside a Year [redacted] (victim) also from the [redacted]. A teacher (informant) has walked past them and the pair have quickly separated.

The informant has asked the victim if [redacted] was all right. The victim has disclosed that the YP has asked [redacted] to marry [redacted] and then [redacted] put [redacted] down the back of [redacted] and touched [redacted]. The victim stated [redacted] asked the YP to stop.

The Principal has contacted the police, the YP's parents and the victim's parents.

The victim and YP have left school for the day [redacted]

The Principal is in the process of [redacted] and contacting the Director.

Investigations are continuing.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039637

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:55, Tue, Aug 26, 2014
Entered: 13:12, Tue, Aug 26, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western NSW - Dubbo	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Orana	02 6881 3266	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens staff member

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has threatened to stab the Teacher (victim) with a

When the YP was playing with the the victim confiscated the Later that day, the YP wanted the back and threatened to stab the victim with the

The YP has an attendance issue and only recently returned to school.

The Principal was notified of the incident and left a message for the YP's parents.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- encourage the victim to report the incident to local police
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school

- notify the Director and seek advice for appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039684

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Aug 26, 2014

Entered: 9:40, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type H	Region/School Group South Western Sydney - Macarthur	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Camden	LAC Phone 02 4655 0500	Police No
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Other - Sexting

Narrative

While in class, a Teacher observed a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) showing other Year [REDACTED] indecent images on [REDACTED] phone. The [REDACTED] images were of a number of Year [REDACTED] and Year [REDACTED] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5 and victim 6).

The victims were interviewed by the Deputy Principal (DP) and admitted sending the images to the YPs. Victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3 allege they were coerced into sending the photos to the YPs. The DP also spoke to YP1 and [REDACTED] other Year [REDACTED] (YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7, YP8 and YP9). All of the YPs admitted to sharing and looking at the indecent images. It was alleged that YP2 and YP3 requested the images from the victims.

The school spoke to the School Liaison Police Officer and contacted the [REDACTED]

The parents were all contacted and appropriate disciplinary action was taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- notify Director and school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039652

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Tue, Aug 26, 2014
Entered: 9:30, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Campsie	02 8525 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - ☐ advises school of inappropriate comments

Narrative

After an the Head Teacher received a phone call from a male officer (POI) of the

The POI alleged that a Year male (YP), of which he only had a description, spoke to an officer about the politics of the The YP also spoke about the organisation known as (commonly referred to as and indicated that he had a desire to join.

As a result, the POI indicated that the would be reporting the YP to the

The POI requested contact from the Principal.

The Principal has deduced the identity of the YP from the description provided by the POI. The principal will interview the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the to gather information about the allegation but do not pass on student details.
- contact the YP's parents to advise of the situation.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- keep the Director updated.

SSRU contacted Media Unit to monitor the situation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039623

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Entered: 8:54, Tue, Aug 26, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student on tablets

Narrative

While in the classroom, a Year (victim) has swallowed tablets. The Teacher was alerted and an ambulance was called.

The R/Principal was notified and the victim's parents were contacted. The ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to hospital.

The students in the classroom were very distressed and the school contacted their parents.

The R/Principal will follow up with the victim's condition and will provide appropriate support and counselling to the students affected.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the victim before she returns to school

- notify the Director.

SSRU further advised:

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039611

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Entered: 14:18, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Sutherland	02 9542 0899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student inappropriately touches another student

Narrative

weeks ago, a Year (YP) had placed hands up the of another Year (victim) and another Year (witness) had witnessed the incident.

Every the victim attends the class and on 2014, the victim became concerned and alerted Teacher. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and spoke with the victim.

The victim informed the DP that while in the classroom, the YP sat next to and then placed hand up and over The DP was alerted that the YP had done this on two occasions and within minutes of each time.

The DP has informed the Principal and was in the process of notifying the local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witness and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- risk assess the classroom situation for the victim
- notify the victim's parents of the incident

- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039608

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Mon, Aug 25, 2014
Entered: 13:55, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Liverpool	029821 8444	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school.

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) was seen by a School Learning Support Officer (victim 1) to have a knife on his person. The Teacher asked the YP if he had a knife to which he admitted he did, and the reason he had it was for protection as he is scared of a high school student (YP2).

The YP was asked to surrender the knife, he has refused and ran off. The YP was being monitored by the Assistant Principal (victim 2) and victim 1. YP1 attempted to hide the knife in a garden, this was witnessed by victim 1 and when YP1 realised the SLSO had seen him, he punched her. Victim 2 has come to the aid of victim 1 and YP1 has punched and kicked him.

Parents have been contacted and the knife secured. The Youth Liaison Police Officer has been contacted and will be attending the return from suspension resolution meeting.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- advise Director.

SSRU provided 'No Knives at School' fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039606

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Mon, Aug 25, 2014
Entered: 13:11, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens with knife

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) from the [redacted] escalated and picked up a knife from a [redacted]. The YP threatened another Year [redacted] male (victim) also from the [redacted] with the knife. When the Teacher and the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) intervened to calm the situation, the YP ran out of the room with the knife.

Another student alerted the Principal who attended the scene with the Deputy Principal (DP). When they arrived, the Principal was concerned for the safety of the Teacher and SLSO as they were attempting to calm the YP who remained escalated and was still holding the knife. The Principal asked the staff to leave the area and put in place plans to lock the YP in an enclosed outdoor area.

The DP spoke to the YP who plunged the knife into a door. The DP secured the knife and the YP was taken to speak to the counsellor. The school will update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- disseminate the 'No Knives in School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039612

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Aug 25, 2014
Entered: 14:20, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Griffith	02 6969 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Class evacuated due to irritant

Narrative

A class has reported an unusual odour in their room which has caused skin irritation and discomfort.

The room was evacuated and allowed to air for a period of time. The class returned to the room and reports of discomfort, paleness and skin irritation occurred.

The class has been spoken to with no apparent aerosols being used and the smell not consistent with a deodorant or spray. The teacher has reported feelings of numbness in extremities. The affected area appears contained to one classroom.

The Relieving Principal contacted the Network Director and local WH&S consultant but have been unable to speak to the consultant.

The Reliving Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider implementing a bag search with consent of students to find any suspicious item
- contact and advise '000' to seek ambulance for medical support and treatment and NSW Fire and Rescue to perform atmospheric testing
- contact Poisons Information Centre on 131 126
- contact Work, Health and Safety on 1800 811 523
- contact asset management

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school and obtained advice from the Leader, Incident Response.

The School Safety and Response Unit contacted and advised the DEC Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039617

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Aug 25, 2014
Entered: 15:05, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		New England - New England South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Oxley	02 6768 2999
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Students threaten to assault student, school in lockdown

Narrative

A Year 11 male (victim) reported that two other Year 11 males (YP1 and YP2) were threatening to assault him. The Principal contacted the police and requested a police visit to prevent an imminent assault.

The Principal contacted police again as the YPs were actively roaming the school, in search of the victim. The victim was locked in the office area for his safety and staff assisted in ensuring the YPs were in different areas of the school when it was placed in lockdown.

The Principal contacted police for a third time. The police responded and spoke to the YPs.

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal will debrief the staff and look at the effectiveness of their lockdown procedures.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- contact the Director to advise of the lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039604

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:10, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Entered: 11:56, Mon, Aug 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Bomb Threat received by 000

Narrative

Police attended the school and advised that they had received a 000 call regarding a bomb threat at the school. All students were evacuated into the evacuation area (school oval). The Police conducted a search of the school premises.

The Principal has left a message for the Director and will be notifying neighbouring schools.

The School was advised by Police upon completion of their search that the school could return to normal activities.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's if necessary
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- SSRU notified Media Unit
- keep Director updated
- advise parents

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039596

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 17:02, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student films

Narrative

It has been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has filmed [Redacted] and passed it on to other year [Redacted] students.

The DP has spoken with students (informants) who allege they have seen the footage, however, they advised the DP they have deleted it from their phones.

The YP has not been spoken to at this time as [Redacted] has left school for the day, however [Redacted] parents have been contacted.

The informants parents have been contacted and investigations are continuing.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and request educational programs be delivered to the wider student cohort

- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Education Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039594

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Aug 22, 2014
Entered: 16:39, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student threatens

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP) with [redacted] escalated towards the end of the school day and was yelling using offensive language. The YP was kicking property but had not threatened injury to any person.

The YP refused to board the [redacted] and was deemed to escalated to travel. The YP began walking across a nearby [redacted] and remained under supervision. The YP returned to the school site and was yelling and kicking property. The YP appeared [redacted] his behaviour and began making threats of [redacted]. The YP motioned [redacted] himself in the [redacted] and the school had serious concerns for his safety and welfare.

The school contacted emergency services including the NSW Police Force and NSW Ambulance Service who attended and spoke to the YP. The YP's carer and sister attended and the YP was conveyed by [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039597

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:25, Fri, Aug 22, 2014
Entered: 17:26, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campsie	02 8525 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Parent threatens school with Media

Narrative

The Father (POI) of a (YP) has attended the school and threatened the Principal with media action if the school does not help him

The POI and the YP are and are living in The POI threatened and stated the YP will also.

The Principal has contacted the POI's

The POI and the YP have been taken to discuss the situation. The were en route.

The Principal has advised the Director and Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the YP
- contact 000 if the POI returns and threatens or the YP threatens

SSRU have appraised Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039590

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 15:23, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates [Redacted] and threatens

Narrative

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male were making [Redacted] comments to another Year [Redacted] male (YP3) from a [Redacted] YP1 and YP2 then left the area.

YP3 escalated and began punching and head-butting walls. YP3 also made threats of physical violence against YP1 and YP2, including a threat to stab them.

The school contacted police, an ambulance and YP3's carer, his brother.

YP3's brother accompanied YP3 when he left the school in an ambulance.

The school will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039586

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 15:08, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student discloses indecent assaults while walking home

Narrative

A Year (victim) reported to a Teacher that held concerns about walking home as an unknown (POI) had indecently assaulted on a number of occasions. The POI allegedly grabs the victim on the

The Relieving Deputy Principal contacted the victim's mother and organised safe passage home.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039588

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 15:18, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student - UPDATE

Narrative

A Year male (YP) had confronted another Year male (victim). The YP jumped onto the victim, punched him in the face and kneed him. Another student managed to separate the students.

The staff and several students had witnessed the incident. The victim had sustained a badly bruised face.

The R/Principal notified the victim's parents and was unable to contact the YP's parents.

The victim's parents arrived and they were advised to seek medical attention.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken toward the YP.

UPDATE -

The School have contacted SSRU to advise the victim has sustained a broken jaw and has a lump on the back of his head. Treating Physician has advised the victims injuries will require further investigation.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039576

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Fri, Aug 22, 2014
Entered: 13:42, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates - school implements Lockdown.

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) was being spoken to by the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) and the Relieving Principal (RP) regarding another matter when the YP's behaviour escalated.

The YP attempted to leave the office and enter the playground, the R/DP has blocked his path. The YP has left the school grounds and re-entered via another gate. The YP was walking in and out of class rooms and refusing to follow instructions. The RP was shadowing the YP and he has picked up a rock and said he was going to throw it at her. The YP told the RP he had a knife and the RP has implemented lockdown. The YP's his carer and police were contacted.

The police have attended and taken the YP into their custody. The YP deescalated and left the school with his carer.

The R/DP has advised the Media Unit, the Director and will be sending a message to parents.

The school have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039579

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:40, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 13:52, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Student climbs out window and threatens to jump

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) has climbed out of a window and threatened to jump. Two staff members have been required to pull the YP back into the room.

Once back in the room the YP has settled down.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.

- consider updating or reviewing the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

The School Safety and Response Unit manager further advises to recommend to parents that the YP is taken to a doctor to be assessed.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039573

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 13:02, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student steals teacher's phone

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) entered a staff room and took a female teacher's (victim) mobile phone without permission.

The YP entered the student area and flushed the SIM card before secreting the mobile phone behind a wall. The school investigated the matter and interviewed the YP who made the above admissions. The YP claimed to have been threatened by another Year 10 male to obtain the phone for sale. The version supplied by the YP is not credible as good information has been received which contradicts this claim.

The mobile phone was recovered and returned to the victim.

The school has imposed appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- advise the victim that she is encouraged to report the matter to police
- the victim can elect to take formal action or not upon the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039668

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Aug 22, 2014
Entered: 13:02, Wed, Aug 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults students with

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has used a very close to two Year females (YP1, YP2) faces.

YP1 and YP2 have sustained minor burns and first aid has been provided by the school.

A teacher has approached the YP to remove the , however the YP has run away and absconded from school grounds.

The YP has returned to the office some time later and has voluntarily turned out the contents of his bag. A has not been found.

The Relieving Dputy Principal has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the local police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039583

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 14:51, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastern Suburbs	02 9365 9655	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student found in possession of

Narrative

A Year male (YP) took another Year male (witness) to the with a school bag. The YP and the witness attend the at the school.

The Teacher was alerted that the students had taken a bag to the and followed them. With encouragement, the YP produced the

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and confiscated the

The DP contacted the local police to collect the

The YP's parents were notified and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witness and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to assist with drug education
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039568

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Entered: 11:05, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students at school under influence of drugs

Narrative

Two year [redacted] male students (YP1 and YP2) were in class and appeared to be affected by a drug. When questioned by The Deputy Principal (DP) both YP's admitted to smoking [redacted] prior to school. The YP's then handed a small bag of [redacted] to the DP.

Parents will be notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action towards both YP's.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure drugs prior to police arrival
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039563

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 18:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 10:09, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student admits to bringing to school

Narrative

The Principal was advised by the parent of a student that another year male (YP) had brought to school and was passing it around showing other students. One of the students grabbed the bag and placed it in the bin. When the YP was questioned by Principal he admitted to bringing

School will notify parents and Director. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice - request intelligence report be made
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- if the is located within the bin, confiscate it and hand it over to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039557

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:19, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 8:49, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		H	Northern Sydney - Hornsby	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student sends photos of

Narrative

The Principal received a phone call from a neighbouring school stating that one of their students had received photographs of a year (YP) via a . The matter has been reported to Police and programs have been put in place for the YP.

School has notified the YP's parents and offered assistance of School Counsellor . Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) will be speaking to all year students in relation to cyber safety.

Action

School Safety Response Unit:

- continue programs
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039556

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 17:28, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Northern Sydney - Hornsby	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaults student on

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with was being when he became violent and damaged a portion of a The YP obtained a plastic piece of the and used it to assault a Year female (Victim 1) with and a Year male (Victim 2) with

The adult male (Victim 3) stopped the vehicle and assisted the Victims. The YP assaulted Victim 3, ripping his shirt and chain. Victim 3 was required to physically restrain the YP to prevent him causing further injury to any person and called for assistance.

Several students assisted the Victims by calling for emergency services. A teacher from a nearby school assisted Victims 1 & 2 and remained in the vehicle to convey them home. Police attended the scene and the YP was conveyed to the police station where his parents were contacted.

As a result of the assault, Victim 1 suffered a laceration below her eye and a sore back. Victim 2 was shocked by the incident and had a cut on his head. The Principal has contacted all parents involved and provided support for the victims. The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

The Principal recognises and appreciates the assistance the member of staff from the school was able to provide her students which have been echoed by the parents of Victims 1 & 2.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039572

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 12:41, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	North Coast - Clarence	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student collapses, transported to hospital

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has collapsed in class. An ambulance was called and the YP has been transported to hospital by NSW Ambulance Service.

The Principal has contacted the parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and any witnesses.
- report incident to the WHS notification line.
- continue to liaise with the YP's family.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039545

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 14:37, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Wollongong	02 4226 7899	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Students involved in a physical altercation and the student produced a knife

Narrative

While in the playground, a Year male (YP1) and a Year male (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation.

It was alleged that YP1 had produced a knife and informed YP2 that he was going to get his father. YP1 had then left the school premises.

The Acting Principal (AP) was notified and several students have witnessed the incident. YP2's parents were contacted and they have escorted YP2 home.

The AP was in the process of contacting YP1's parents.

The AP will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs and was in the process of contacting the local police to report the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
 - provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' - fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039555

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 16:26, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students appeared under the influence of drugs

Narrative

When two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) and a Year [redacted] male (YP3) were returning from truancing, they were found by the Principal and they appeared to be under the influence of drugs.

The YPs were interviewed separately and they admitted that they had left the school grounds and used [redacted] The YPs informed the Principal that they had left the school in YP1's car. They had also admitted that they had gone to another Year [redacted] male's house (YP4) and he had provided the [redacted] They admitted smoking the [redacted] and then they returned to school.

The Principal has contacted YP1, YP2 and YP3's parents and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken against the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assist with drug education
- encourage the parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YPs

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039564

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 10:28, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens staff

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) has become verbally abusive over a game. The YP has escalated and began threatening to throw sports equipment at staff and students. The YP has also threatened physical violence towards other students.

A teacher has intervened and the YP has then verbally abused them and threatened to bring a knife to school to stab them.

The YP has then entered a room to calm down however has begun throwing chairs and tables around the room damaging walls and doors.

The YP has been guided out of the classroom where the YP has identified the intervening teacher and has followed them towards a classroom. The YP has then unsuccessfully attempted to enter the classroom and has circled around the classroom and punched and smashed a window.

The YP has then begun to throw rocks at windows and damaged the screens of the windows.

The YP has then made threats to return and stab staff and damage school property. The YP has then absconded. The YP's youth worker has been contacted and has picked up the YP on a road near by on their way to the school.

The police have been contacted and have attended the school and taken reports.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- continue to liaise with police and request an event number.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039570

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 12:10, Fri, Aug 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Threat or Intimidation - Agitated student threatening

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was non compliant and refused to participate in classroom work. The teacher attempted to engage with the YP however he remained non compliant and defiant. The YP began running around the school grounds and hiding from members of staff attempting to find him.

The YP became violent and was observed barging into a number of students. The school contacted the YP's carer to seek her assistance at the school. The YP climbed to a and was making Police were called.

The school imposed lock down protocols to assist with the management of the area as the Assistant Principal and SLSO assisting had grave concerns for the safety of the YP.

The AP used her mobile phone to record the YP and eventually the YP climbed down and confronted the AP yelling at her to stop filming him. The YP continued to run around the school grounds before being restrained by his carer who conveyed him from the school.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action to produce appropriate risk assessments / management plans.

The Principal spoke to the members of staff and encouraged them to complete Work, Health and Safety notifications. The Principal reminded the members of staff of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program. The Principal as contacted Asset Management to seek appropriate support in minimising risks associated with the

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider engaging the services of the police Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting
- ensure footage recorded on the mobile device is secured and gain compliance to have the footage deleted.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039531

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:05, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 11:11, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	North Coast - Manning Camden	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Year student brings to school

Narrative

A year male student (YP) has been found with approximately

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure drugs until arrival of police
- do not contact parents until advice is received from police

- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039532

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:50, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 11:42, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened by several students and POIs, school placed in lockdown.

Narrative

A Year female (victim) had received threatening phone calls and text messages from a Year female (YP1) and another female (YP2). The victim alerted the staff and they escorted her to the office.

While the victim was in the office with staff, the Principal was informed that four students had entered the school grounds and they were looking for the victim. The Principal escorted YP1, YP2, a male (POI1) and a female (POI2) from the school grounds.

Soon after, the YPs and the POIs returned and they were seen searching for the victim. The Principal placed the school into lock down and called the police.

The Principal tried to escort the YPs and the POIs from the school grounds but they refused to leave. When the Police arrived, they escorted the YPs and the POIs from the school grounds.

The Principal organised an assembly and alerted the staff and students.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken against the YPs and the Principal was in the process of notifying the YPs parents.

The Principal has notified the Director and the Media Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

SSRU further advised:

- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act warning / ban letter to the POIs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039540

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 13:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student transported to hospital

Narrative

A Year (YP) has walked away from a number of friends. The YP has a history of and friends have gone to look for

The friends have found after and

Staff have been notified and have moved into a class room and rendered first aid. An ambulance was contacted and has attended transporting the YP to hospital.

The YP's mother has been contacted and has attended soon after the ambulance has left.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- make a WHS report.
- continue to liaise with counsellor.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039548

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Aug 21, 2014
Entered: 14:58, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Year ☐ male assaults Teacher

Narrative

A year ☐ male student (YP1) with ☐ has come into class unsettled. Very soon after the students were cleared from the room. The YP then began to turn over chairs and pull resources from the wall and kicked and punched the teachers aide. The YP was also bearing his ☐ and ☐ himself against objects in a ☐. Observing this was the ☐ Teacher. No injuries were sustained.

Parents have been notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

☐
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039702

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Thu, Aug 21, 2014

Entered: 15:17, Thu, Aug 28, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	P	South Western Sydney - East Hills	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student found a fragment of [REDACTED]

Narrative

The Principal was informed that on Wednesday, 20 August, 2014, while on the [REDACTED] of the school, a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) had picked up a fragment and placed it in her pocket.

When the victim had taken the fragment home, her father informed the victim's mother that the fragment was [REDACTED]. The victim's father is a [REDACTED] and told the victim's mother to take it back to school.

On Thursday, 21 August, 2014, the Principal was informed and contacted the Assets Management Unit. They arrived at the school to analysis the fragment.

The Principal contacted the victim's parents and informed them that the fragment had been taken and will be analysed. The Principal also informed the victim's parents that the area had been checked.

The Principal received a phone call confirming that the fragment was [REDACTED] and the Manager of Public Works had arranged to check the school grounds. The Principal was informed that the fragment was allegedly from the old sheds behind the school grounds. The Principal was informed that the fragment was from a [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] and was not used in schools.

The Principal has contacted the Director and was in the process of contacting the Media Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- close off and secure the area
- notify the Director and the Media Unit
- [REDACTED]
- notify WH&S
- consult with the manager of Public Works
- contact NSW Fire Brigade to conduct a search of the area.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039538

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	[redacted]		

Other - Students involved in [redacted] play

Narrative

During [redacted] several students were involved in an incident regarding [redacted] play. When the father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) had been informed of the incident, he became out of control and verbally assaulted the Assistant Principal (AP).

The AP was extremely distraught and the Principal issued the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter. The Principal has offered EAP contact support to the AP.

The Principal was informed that several students were involved in a game that had gone wrong. While on [redacted] staff were informed that two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were [redacted] victim 1 and [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7). It was alleged that YP1 and/or YP2 was [redacted] of victim 1 and used the word [redacted]

The Principal was still in the process of investigating the incident. When the Principal had notified the [redacted] they informed the Principal that the students were involved in [redacted] play. The Principal believes that it was a game that had gone wrong.

The Principal has notified the parents and the Director. Appropriate counselling and support will be offered to the students involved.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police to report the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to speak to the students
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039514

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Wed, Aug 20, 2014
Entered: 13:01, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student brings [Redacted] to school

Narrative

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]

The Principal interviewed the YP and conducted a fully consented bag search, yielding a small quantity of [Redacted]. The YP also had [Redacted] raising concerns that the YP had [Redacted] most of the [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the YP's mother and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal secured the illegal drug and will contact the police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039505

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered [redacted] Aug [redacted], 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted] Principal Director	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Attended	COPS Event #	[redacted]	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	[redacted]		

Other - Students received inappropriate image

Narrative

During class, a Year [redacted] (informant) had reported to the Teacher that another Year [redacted] (victim 1) had received a picture of a [redacted] while on a [redacted]

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) had also informed the Teacher that she had received the same picture and possibly from the same user name but on separate occasions. Victim 2 also informed the Teacher that she had made contact with the unknown person (POI) and knew the POI's user name.

The Principal was informed and was in the process of notifying the victim's parents.

[redacted]

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and provide the POI's user name
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to assist and deliver an educational presentation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039506

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:25, Wed, Aug 20, 2014
Entered: 12:13, Wed, Aug 20, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Other - Student attempts [REDACTED]

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) spoke to a Teacher during recess about his [REDACTED] results. The Teacher had concerns for the victim's well being and reported the situation to the Deputy Principal (DP).

While the report was being made, the victim began hyperventilating and was taken to sick bay. The DP consoled the victim who grabbed a pair of scissors out of his pencil case. The DP took the scissors from the victim and attempted to calm him.

An ambulance was notified and arrived at the school soon afterwards, accompanied by the police. The victim's parents were also informed.

The victim was transported to hospital by his parent for a [REDACTED]

A witness to the incident was offered counselling and had her parents notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

[REDACTED]
- inform the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039516

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Aug 20, 2014
Entered: 13:24, Wed, Aug 20, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type H	Region/School Group South Western Sydney -	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Campbelltown	LAC Phone 02 4620 1265	Police Yes
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student transported home by police.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has escalated in [REDACTED] The YP has left the [REDACTED] and continued to escalate.

Staff have approached the YP who began throwing rocks at them and sticks at a neighbouring property.

The YP has then threatened to smash cars with rocks and staff have been required to remove the rocks from the YP's hands.

The YP's mother has been contacted and has attended.

The police have been contacted and have attended. The YP has been transported home by police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, if returning to school.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039509

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Aug 20, 2014
Entered: 12:39, Wed, Aug 20, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type H	Region/School Group South Western Sydney -	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Bankstown	LAC Phone 02 9709 5299	Police Yes
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Other - Student has [REDACTED] thoughts.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] student of the [REDACTED] has been having [REDACTED] thoughts over the past months and [REDACTED] has deteriorated. The student has been referred to the counsellor who in turn has referred him to a [REDACTED]

The student has [REDACTED]

The Principal has contacted the Police and New South Wales Ambulance Service concerned for the students [REDACTED] Police have attended and taken the student to the hospital for [REDACTED]

The Principal has advised the Director and the District Guidance Officer.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Police and or New Wales Ambulance Service if student continues to ideate delusional thoughts.
- provide support and counselling for the student
- consider a risk assessment be conducted on the student

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039515

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Aug 20, 2014
Entered: 13:14, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western Sydney - The Hills	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year male (victim) was sitting on the floor in the when a Year male (YP) pushed him in the back forcing his face into a wall.

The victim told the teacher he couldn't move his head or his neck and the school has contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service. The victims Father was contacted and arrived at the school. The victims Father has accompanied him to hospital, both have been conveyed by Ambulance.

The victims Father has reported the assault to police.

The school have notified the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039496

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 9:43, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	North Coast - Hastings	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults Students.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) diagnosed with has approached another Year male (victim 1) while seated on the floor and in an unprovoked attack, kicked victim 1 in the head and in the back.

The YP then approached another Year female (victim 2) and kicked her. The class teacher has removed the YP from the class room to let him run around the playground as per While outside the YP has picked up a stick and hit the class teacher (victim 3) with it.

The Assistant Principal (victim 4) was called for and the YP punched her in the arm. The YP picked up a school bag and threatened to break the car windows of the vehicle belonging to victim 4.

The YP has hit another Assistant Principal (victim 5) with the school bag. The YP then went on a rampage in the classroom destroying other students property.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) discuss the incident and take advice
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained

-
- advise Director.
- report any damage to school property on FMWeb

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039487

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014

Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		[redacted]	Riverina - Riverina North	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]		

Assault - Student [redacted] assaults student

Narrative

A year [redacted] (victim) with [redacted] reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that another year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] has encouraged the victim into leaving school and attending the shops. On their way back the YP said [redacted] had to call into [redacted] home to get something and the victim waited outside. When the YP returned [redacted] told the victim that [redacted] mother was going to bash [redacted]

The victim wanted to return to school but the YP told [redacted] they were going to the park. The victim stated [redacted] wanted to go but the YP had [redacted] arm tight around [redacted] neck and [redacted] couldn't leave. The YP then layed the victim down and began to kiss and touch [redacted] before [redacted] began to perform [redacted] on [redacted]. The victim has told the YP to get off [redacted] and as they returned to their feet the YP tried to give the victim a love bite.

The victim told the YP [redacted] couldn't breath and [redacted] released [redacted] grip. The victim then ran back to school and reported the matter to the Relieving Head Teacher.

School advised that parents had been notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP [redacted]
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director
- provide support and counselling for the victim

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039489

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Entered: 16:08, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - POIs threaten with

Narrative

A Year female (victim 1) received a phone call from a male (POI1) who refused to identify himself. A Year female (victim 2) then took the phone to ascertain the identity of POI1. POI1 threatened to victim 2. The phone was then passed to a Year male (victim 3) and POI1 threatened to victim 3. It was determined that POI1 was the older brother of another male (POI2), with whom victim 1 had recently ended a relationship.

Approximately an hour later, POI1, accompanied by another male (POI3), arrived at the of the school in a utility. dogs were tethered on the tray of the utility. Witness reports state that POI2 may have also been inside the vehicle.

POI1 and POI3 alighted from the vehicle, armed with a . The POIs walked toward the school grounds but retreated back into the vehicle when they saw the large number of students milling inside the school grounds. The POIs then left the area in the vehicle.

The school contacted police who advised that victim 1 had to report the incident for the police to investigate.

The school contacted the victims' parents to arrange early transport home. Before leaving, victim 1 received another call from the POIs but refused to answer the call.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the station Supervisor, report earlier advice from police and report the incident again.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039520

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:40, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 14:19, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Campsie	02 8525 0399
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Student vandalises school property

Narrative

A year [redacted] male student (YP) has smashed the schools commercial coffee machine with a desk and thrown a chair into an interactive whiteboard for no apparent reason. It is the YP's third suspension for damage of property. The YP is currently [redacted]

School will contact Police and [redacted]

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and [redacted]
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039498

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 10:12, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Liverpool	029821 8444	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Alleged use in school - UPDATE

Narrative

The parent of a Year female (YP1) reported to the school that YP1 was allegedly consuming during school hours but did not want to be identified as the informant.

The Principal spoke to YP1 about the concerns staff held for her welfare. YP1 admitted that she had consumed while at school, supplied by another Year female (YP2). YP1 also alleged that a Year male (YP3) regularly carried and in his school bag.

The Principal will investigate and take appropriate disciplinary action.

UPDATE

YP1 and a Year female (YP4) have provided written statements to the Deputy Principal (DP) admitting to smoking. YP2 has provided a statement admitting to selling the to the YP's while at school on the.

YP 1, 2, 4 have consented to a bag search and nothing has been found.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- interview YPs and conduct a consented bag search.
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

UPDATE

- contact local police to report the admission of selling drugs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039491

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]		[redacted]	Police
Attended			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			
COPS Event # [redacted]			

Other - Students Indecently assaults other students.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (informant) has reported to a teacher that three of her friends (victim 1, victim 2, and victim 3) have been touched inappropriately by two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2).

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) has commenced investigating and spoken to the victims, all who have stated that YP1 and YP2 have touched their [redacted]. The victims allege YP1 and YP2 have been doing this for approximately one week.

The R/DP has spoken to YP1 and YP2, who have made full admissions to touching the victims on the [redacted].

The R/DP is in the process of contacting all parents and will making a report to the police.

The R/DP will be making a [redacted] and taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Investigations into other victims are continuing.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP1 and YP2
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report to the police
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide educational program to the wider student cohort
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040215

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 15:05, Fri, Sep 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	New England - New England South	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Oxley	02 6768 2999	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens with knife

Narrative

A Year female (YP) has a history of expressing During the lunch period the YP entered the in the company of other students.

The YP was in possession of a knife and threatened The YP put the pointed blade to her There appeared to be as a result of this action.

The witnesses advised the members of staff and the YP was spoken to. The principal confiscated the knife and will retain it until collected by the parent. The YP has been receiving support from the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact the currently liaising with the YP
- contact and advise the YP's parents of the matter
- consider contacting the NSW Ambulance Service
- issue the No knives at school fact sheet

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039512

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	[redacted]
Principal [redacted] Director [redacted]	LAC [redacted]	LAC Phone [redacted]	Police [redacted]
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	COPS Event # [redacted]		

Assault - Student indecently assaulted by POI

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been approached by an unknown [redacted] POI while in [redacted]
[redacted] the [redacted] of the school.

The POI has approached the victim from behind and held the victim and inappropriately touched the victim.
The victim has broke free and reported the incident to school staff.

The victim's parents and police have been contacted. Police have attended and are investigating.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- contact the Director to discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039501

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:25, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 10:57, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Western Sydney - Nirimba	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Blacktown	02 9622 0000
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student seriously assaults another student

Narrative

A year male student (victim) was sitting outside a classroom calming down. The victim then walked into the classroom and another year male student (YP) opened the door for the victim then sat down. A short time later the YP got up, walked three steps towards the victim and kicked him in the face. The school provided first aid until an ambulance arrived and was taken to hospital. The victim received chipped teeth, sore neck and concussion as a result of the kick. The YP then absconded from school.

Parents were notified and injuries will be reported to WHS. Parent of Victim indicated she would be making a report with Local Police. School Liaison Officer was notified and will be speaking to classes in relation to violence and assaults.

School will be contacting to seek advice. EAP will be attending the school to speak to several staff members who were affected by the incident.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the local police and report the incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039483

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 15:01, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Two students located with drugs

Narrative

The Principal was informed that two males were missing from class and were across the road. The Deputy Principal (DP) together with another teacher drove to the [redacted] and saw a year [redacted] male (YP1) put something quickly in the front of his bag and exhale smoke from his mouth. Also with him was a year [redacted] male (YP2).

Both students were told to get in the car and return to school with them. YP1 refused and walked back to school and YP2 got in the car and returned with the teachers. The YP's were isolated and police called. As police attended the brother of YP1 also arrived at school.

Police interviewed YP1 in the presence of his brother and obtained [redacted] and a small amount of [redacted]. YP2 told the Principal that both YP's had smoked [redacted] the day before and that YP2 had given [redacted] to YP1 to purchase [redacted] for him but he no longer wanted it.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- Suspension Police Advice number given [redacted]
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039475

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Aug 19, 2014
Entered: 11:17, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	<input type="text"/>
Principal Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student found intoxicated

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) obtained a bottle of alcohol from another Year male (YP2). While on an empty stomach, YP1 consumed the full bottle of alcohol.

During assembly, YP1 started to vomit and the staff were alerted that he was intoxicated.

YP1 was escorted to the office and first aid was provided. An ambulance and YP1's parents were called and they arrived at the school. The ambulance escorted YP1 and his parents to the hospital.

After investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that YP2 had purchased the bottle of alcohol for YP1. YP2 is highly and attends the at the school.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plans for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039513

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Entered: 13:00, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student lifted another student by his - UPDATED

Narrative

When a Year male (victim 1) had thrown a ball at a Year male (victim 2), another Year male (YP) retaliated and lifted victim 1 by his

When victim 1 was being lifted from the ground, his brother (victim 3) intervened and was involved in a physical altercation with the YP. A staff member managed to separated the students and escorted them to the office.

The YP had grabbed his bag and started to leave the school premises and then decided to return. Victim 1 had sustained a red mark on his The victim's parents were notified and they escorted the victim home.

The Assistant Principal (AP) was unaware that the YP had lifted victim 1 by his until victim 1's parents had contacted the school. Victim 1's parents also alerted the AP that victim 1 had been taken to hospital but had since been released. Victim 1 was still suffering from headaches and his parents were seeking further medical advice.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the AP was in the process of contacting his parents.

UPDATED:

When the Assistant Principal (AP) and the Counsellor contacted the YP's parents, the mother (POI) had threatened legal action against the school. The POI also informed the AP that the YP's father would be going to the victim's home and he will assault the victim's father. The POI also threatened that she would choke the victims.

The AP will contact the local police and report the incident.

Action

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039513

Status: 2, Verified

- provide appropriate disciplinary action towards the victims and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- consider notifying WH&S for the victim's injuries
- notify the Director.

SSRU further advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act ban / warning letter to the POI
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039469

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown COPS Event #
Pending

Other - [redacted] student

Narrative

School Safety Response Unit (SSRU) have been contacted by the Principal.

The Principal has stated that they have be informed by [redacted] police that a student has been located in [redacted]

The SSRU has contacted police and confirmed the details.

The Director has been informed of the details.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police
- contact WHS to make report 1800 811 523
- provide counselling and support to staff and students

[redacted]
SSRU has contacted the Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039456

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Aug 18, 2014
Entered: 13:23, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Albury	02 6023 9299	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student brings fireworks to school

Narrative

A year female student (YP1) has thrown a in the making a loud noise. The was given to her by another year male (YP2) who had approximately 15 in his possession. Another year male (YP3) who had given the students the had in his possession with approximately in each.

When questioned by the Deputy Principal (DP) YP3 gave the to another year male (YP4) to hold. YP4 then gave the to the DP.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action and notify parents.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's if required
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039455

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Aug 18, 2014
Entered: 12:57, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Parent with AVO attends school to collect a student

Narrative

A father (POI) of a Year 10 male (victim) arrived at school and tried to collect the victim. The school was aware of the Apprehended Violence Order (AVO) against the POI and the victim remained in class.

Due to the POI's limited English, the POI found it hard to understand that he could not collect the victim. The POI had previously been violent and the Principal decided to place the school into lock down.

The Police were contacted, they arrived at the school and they were currently speaking with the POI.

The victim's mother was notified but the victim was unaware that the POI had arrived to collect him from school.

The Assistant Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039473

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Entered: 10:51, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the front foyer, a Year [redacted] male (YP) had punched another Year [redacted] male (victim) in the face.

The victim's mother was called and they arrived to escort the victim home. Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and his carer was contacted.

After being escorted home, the victim had started to vomit and the victim's parents escorted him to hospital.

The victim's parents have contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) and informed him that the victim is currently in hospital and they were unsure of the victim's condition.

The DP will complete a WH&S notification for the victim's injury and was in the process of contacting the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- complete a WH&S notification for the victim
- encourage the victim's parents to report the incident to police
- contact victim's parents and follow up on the victim's condition
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039488

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Mon, Aug 18, 2014
Entered: 16:05, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			New England - New England West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Barwon	02 6752 9429	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Two students in possession of drugs

Narrative

A Year female (YP1) and a Year female (YP2) have been found in possession of a small bag of

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

The Principal has contacted police who have attended and collected the drugs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039448

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Entered: 10:13, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div>Principal</div> <div>Director</div>	LAC	New England - New England West	
	Barwon	LAC Phone	Police
		02 6752 9429	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Students makes threat on

Narrative

It has come to the notice of the Principal that a year female student (YP) had placed a threat to the school with all the teachers in it on a The YP's and it is believed that the YP is angry and upset.

Over the weekend the school has had several break ins, alarm activation's and attempted break-ins which may be related.

School made a report to CWU during the previous week. Police have been called and will attend.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039446

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Entered: 9:47, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Sydney - Woronora River	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Sutherland	02 9542 0899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Gum tree falls onto classroom

Narrative

A gum tree fell through the roof of a permanent classroom. Although shaken, the Teacher and the Year and Year students were unharmed. Students and staff were immediately evacuated.

The school contacted the State Emergency Services (SES) and Asset Management.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Director to advise of the situation.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for all students.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- make the appropriate notification to Workplace Health and Safety (WHS).
- notify school community to report the incident and the immediate actions taken to ensure student safety.

SSRU contacted the Media Unit on behalf of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039781

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Mon, Aug 18, 2014

Entered: 15:15, Mon, Sep 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	South Western Sydney - Granville	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students allegedly in possession of [Redacted] - LATE REPORT

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] females (YP2 and YP3) were involved in a drug [Redacted]

After interviewing YP1, he informed the Principal that he had a conversation regarding drugs with YP2 and YP3. YP1 then admitted that he had given a small bag of [Redacted] to YP2.

After speaking with YP2, she informed the Principal that she had received a bag of [Redacted] from YP1 and then passed the bag onto another unknown student.

YP3 informed the Principal that she had nothing to do with the incident.

The Principal contacted the local police and contacted the YP's parents. The YP2 and YP3's parents arrived and attended and assisted police during their investigation.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP1 and YP2.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YPs

[Redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039472

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:20, Sat, Aug 16, 2014
Entered: 10:28, Tue, Aug 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student steals school equipment and damages property

Narrative

The mother of a Year male (YP1) has informed the school of her sons involvement in a theft.

She alleged that a Year male (YP2) and a YP1 have broken into a room and stolen equipment. It is also alleged that the YP's have broken windows.

Police have been contacted and have cautioned YP2. The equipment has been returned.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to report any incidents involving the YP's to police.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
-
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041705

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 9:46, Thu, Dec 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student shows inappropriate images to other students - LATE REPORT

Narrative

Two Year (Victim 1 and Victim 2) have reported to the school counsellor that they were shown inappropriate images by a Year (YP1) of performing . The victims nothing more was said until YP1 sent the victims a message saying now has a . One of the victims have told their parents who spoke to the school counsellor and reported the incident.

The school completed the was contacted and YP1's mother. The school also contacted branch.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for victim's and YP
- proactively self-report the incident to the Employee Performance and Conduct (EPAC) Unit
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039436

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 15:34, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student sends inappropriate messages to other students.

Narrative

As a result of investigating another matter, the Deputy Principal (DP) has been informed by Year (victim 1), a Year (victim 2) and a Year (victim 3) that they have been sent inappropriate messages by a Year (YP).

The DP is of the opinion that the content of the messages and is making a report to police.

Parents have been contacted and advised.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims
-
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039429

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Entered: 14:47, Fri, Aug 15, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	New England - New England South	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Oxley	02 6768 2999	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student in possession of smoking [REDACTED] and allegedly a knife

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) is in possession of a knife.

The DP has conducted a consented search of the YP's belongings because of concerns for student safety. No knife has been located however a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has been found in the YP's bag.

The DP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police or School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the SLP and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039430

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 14:58, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Assault - Student inappropriately touches student

Narrative

A Year (victim) has alleged that a Year (YP) who has touched inappropriately on the

The Principal has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and the Director.

The Principal has also

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken and the YP's risk assessment will be updated.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- SSRU supports the actions of the school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039422

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Entered: 13:44, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Flemington	02 9646 8600	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student in possession of drug implements

Narrative

Whilst in class a year [redacted] male (witness) has taken part of a [redacted] which is used for smoking drugs from a year [redacted] male (YP) and handed it to the teacher.

The teacher has sent the implement and the YP to the office.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advises:

- inform the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) officer and take advice
- consider involving the SLP and/or the counsellor in any return from suspension meeting
- ask the SLP to attend the school and speak to the YP or year group about drug education
- inform parents/carers
- update / create a risk management plan for the YP
- consider involving the school counsellor or advise parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039428

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 14:44, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Richmond Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student fashioned a weapon and struck staff

Narrative

A Year male (YP) had made a weapon using a machine he was not permitted to use.

When the Teacher (victim 1) took the the YP struck victim 1's hand with his own hand and the fell to the floor. The head teacher (victim 2) asked the YP for the weapon but the YP refused and pushed victim 2 out of the way.

Again, victim 2 requested the weapon but the YP made actions that he would strike victim 2 and he repeatedly swore at victim 2. The YP eventually gave the weapon to victim 2.

The weapon was confiscated and the R/Principal was alerted.

No injuries were sustained by the victims.

The R/Principal was in the process of notifying the local police to collect the weapon.

The R/Principal took appropriate disciplinary action towards YP and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the local police, report the incident and surrender the weapon
 - provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
 - consider involving the School Liaison Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice
- SSRU - provided 'No Knives in School' - fact sheet

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039435

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:20, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Entered: 15:28, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted staff members

Narrative

An [redacted] Year [redacted] male (YP) was demanding towards the staff. As soon as the Teacher (victim) had logged into the computer for the YP, he started to hit and punch her. The YP scratched the back of the victim's hand and the victim yelled out for help.

When the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) arrived, the YP grabbed her by the hair and refused to let her go. the victim tried to release the YP's grip but he continued to hit, kick and punch the SLSO.

Several staff members arrived and helped escort the students from the classroom. As the staff locked the classroom door, the YP started to throw chairs, tipped over tables and damaged a computer monitor.

The staff called the office and alerted the Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP). They arrived to help the staff. Eventually the YP calmed and went back to the computer.

The SLSO had sustained a kick to her ribs and several scratches. The Victim had sustained scratches to her hand. The victims have lodged a WH&S notification for their injuries.

The Principal arranged to review the management plan with the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school

SSRU further advised:

- document any property damages on the FM Web

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039420

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 13:16, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western NSW - Lachlan	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted by student, escalates and destroys classroom

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has assaulted a Year male (victim) who punching him in the head.

The victim has then escalated and entered a classroom. The victim has then proceeded to destroy the classroom over the next hour and a half. He has thrown furniture around the room, broken a window and cut himself on an artwork.

The Principal has been required to restrain the victim a number of times for the safety of staff and students and to contain the victim in the room. It was not possible to provide first aid to the victim.

The Principal has contacted the police who have attended and transported the victim from the school.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the victim's parents and the Director

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with police and request an event number, document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039426

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 14:23, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Weapons Related - Student sells to student

Narrative

A female student has informed a School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that another student is in possession of a . The SLSO has reported the information to the Relieving Principal (RP).

A Year male (YP1) has attended school and sold the to a Year male (YP2).

The RP has approached the YP's and the has been surrendered freely.

The RP has contacted the police who have attended and taken the . The RP has contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039419

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:50, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 13:12, Fri, Aug 15, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	P	North Coast - Hastings	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens to stab teacher with knife, school implements lockdown

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] class refused to enter [REDACTED] and was waiting outside. The YP commenced taunting a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) with a [REDACTED] the victim lightly punched the YP in the face to push him away from her.

The YP escalated further, using offensive language and was trying to punch the victim. A teacher (victim 2) intervened and the YP attempted to push victim 2 away. The YP became enraged and was throwing bins and yelling out using offensive language. The YP entered the [REDACTED] and took a knife threatening to stab victim 2. The victim has asked the YP to put the knife down, the YP did not comply with instructions and has rushed at victim 2 with the knife. Victim 2 has closed the door to prevent the YP from stabbing him.

The school has implemented lockdown, called police and contacted the YP's Mother. The YP remained in the room and was throwing knives and other items at the windows.

Police arrived and the YP has deescalated. The police have taken the YP from the room and spoke with him. The YP's mother arrived and has taken the YP to the police station.

Victim 2 will be making a statement to police.

A counsellor from [REDACTED] happened to be on site and has counselled staff. The Principal will be conducting a formal debrief and has offered staff Employee Assistance Program (EAPs), made a Work Health and Safety Notification, [REDACTED] advised the Media Unit and advised the Director.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school and advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and consider involving in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039404

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Fri, Aug 15, 2014
Entered: 10:02, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - School Evacuated

Narrative

School Safety Response Unit received information that the school had been evacuated.

The Principal has reported that a chair had been left up against a gas heater which had begun smouldering and produced a large amount of smoke. The school evacuated all students.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

SSRU supports the actions of the school.

- consider contacting the wider school community, informing them of the incident and actions taken for the students safety.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039402

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:15, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 9:49, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Sydney - Georges River	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Hurstville	02 9375 8599	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E56067742	

Assault - Student assaults other student

Narrative

A year male (YP1) and another year male (victim) had an incident in the last session of school but this was diffused by the teacher. YP1 was walking toward the after school when he assaulted victim.

An ambulance and Police were in attendance. The victim suffered facial bruising and bruising on the brain. The victim was transported to Hospital and in a stable condition.

School notified parents and meeting arranged for next week. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- obtain updates of victim's progress
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039415

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Thu, Aug 14, 2014
Entered: 12:19, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student produces knife

Narrative

A Year male student (YP) was participating in a that involves students from various different schools. The YP became involved in a verbal altercation with another Student (victim) that became heated, the YP has then produced a knife.

The Teacher has deescalated the situation and asked the YP to give her the knife. The YP was compliant and gave the Teacher the knife. The knife has been secured.

The have advised the school and the school have contacted the police.

The school have contacted the School Liaison Police Officer and the Director.

Investigations are continuing.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039391

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:25, Thu, Aug 14, 2014
Entered: 14:52, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens other student with

Narrative

A year male (YP) has threatened another year male (victim) to him with a The YP was in and when questioned by Deputy Principal, admitted to the offence. The YP handed the Principal the

School has contacted parent of the YP and will take appropriate disciplinary action. School has advised victim to stay away from school tomorrow.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- report incident to Local Police
- contact the School Liaison Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039395

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014
Entered: 15:25, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Albury	02 6023 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Inappropriate images being shared

Narrative

A Year (YP) has requested images from a Year (YP2).

YP2 has downloaded images from the internet and sent them to YP1 purporting to be

YP1 has then shared the image with an unknown number of students.

The Relieving Principal has viewed the images and does not believe the images are of YP2.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- consider contacting the Media Unit to discuss the incident and take advice.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer and take advice.
- recommend that any students found with the images to delete them.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039393

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 15:18, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Northern Sydney - Middle Harbour	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student affected and in possession of

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was observed in class by the teacher to be affected by a substance. The teacher could smell an odour of the prohibited drug upon the YP. The teacher provided his concerns to the Principal.

The YP was summoned to the office and appeared to be under the influence of a prohibited substance. The YP was asked by the Principal to empty the contents of his bag. After a short hesitation, the YP emptied the contents of his bag in which he presented a quantity of the prohibited drug a smoking and other

The School secured the drug matter and implements before contacting the Police to attend and investigate the matter. The school contacted the YP's parents to attend the school.

The school intend to impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider contacting the NSW Ambulance Service due to the YP being under the influence of a drug

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039398

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 16:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student kicks student in

Narrative

A Year (YP) felt that a Year (victim) was making feel uncomfortable, so kicked in the

The victim was given first aid and an ambulance conveyed the victim to the hospital.

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action on the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- if victim is hospitalised, report injuries to the WHS notification line.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039414

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 12:05, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Student allegedly another student inappropriately

Narrative

A Year (victim) was receiving support for During a meeting with the Counsellor from the the victim disclosed that another Year (YP) had The victim also disclosed that (POI) had hit and was scared of the POI.

The A/Principal was alerted and contacted the The A/Principal was advised to

The Counsellor from informed the A/Principal that she would complete and notify the victim's parents.

The A/Principal was in the process of notifying the local police of the incident. The A/Principal has alerted staff and had made arrangements for the students to be separated.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- check with police if the YP's parents can be notified
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide arrangements to separate the students
- advise the staff of the arrangements for the students
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039495

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 8:34, Wed, Aug 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults another student

Narrative

A year [] male (YP1) and another year [] male (Victim) were playing handball and had an altercation. The victim went to take the glasses off the YP and accidentally poked him in the eye. The YP has then picked the victim up and threw him to the ground causing a light concussion.

School administered first aid until the victim's mother attended and taken the victim to the hospital. The YP's parents were also notified.

The mother of the victim was aggressive towards the Deputy Principal (DP) in dispute of the suspension causing the DP to end the phone conversation. A meeting has been organised with the Principal in due course.

Director has been notified and School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) organised to be part of the return to school from suspension meeting. Anger Management sessions have also been organised for the YP.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039380

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 12:47, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Other - Student hit by ball in sport conveyed to hospital

Narrative

A year (victim) was playing sport and was hit by a ball. Within approximately the victim became unconscious and non-responsive. An ambulance was called and first aid applied until ambulance arrived. The victim's parents have been notified and will be meeting the victim at the hospital.

Whilst the ambulance was leaving school grounds an unknown male (POI) was out the front of the school taking film. The Principal has spoken to the POI who stated he was taking film of the ambulance and that he was allowed to do so. The male become very abusive towards the Principal and Deputy Principal (DP) and took a photo of both.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- contact Media and advise
- contact Parent of Victim for health updates
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039376

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:40, Thu, Aug 14, 2014
Entered: 11:31, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western NSW - Orange	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
<input type="text"/>			
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens SLSO with scissors

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was participating in a class and threatened the female teacher (Victim) with a pair of scissors. The YP was removed from the class still in possession of the scissors.

The YP stabbed at the door from the outside maliciously damaging the door and cracking the window. While damaging the property the YP was making explicit threats of serious physical violence. The behaviour of the YP intimidated and scared students and the victim.

The Principal and A.E.O. approached the YP and he left the school site.

The school contacted the YP's parents and will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- encourage the victim to complete a WH&S notification
- remind the victim of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- contact police and advise them of the matter for investigation
- report damage on FMweb
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039373

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Entered: 11:10, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

After some talk between students in the playground, students disclosed to a Teacher that a Year female (YP) was in possession of

The Principal interviewed the YP who admitted to possessing a quantity of

The Principal secured the illegal drug, contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039367

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Thu, Aug 14, 2014
Entered: 9:57, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife

Narrative

The parent of a Year male (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that the victim was threatened while walking home from school on . It is alleged that a Year male (YP) threatened the victim with a knife.

The DP advised the victim's parent to report the incident to the police.

The DP investigated and spoke to the YP and witnesses. The YP alleges that the knife is located in a situated somewhere along the route they walk to school. The DP contacted police.

The school will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039392

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Wed, Aug 13, 2014
Entered: 14:53, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Weapons Related - Student uses explosive

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was observed to lite and throw a small device toward the fence area of a neighbouring school.

At this time there were many students in the vicinity leaving for the school day. The explosive ignited and caused a loud bang.

Investigations revealed the YP to be responsible. The school contacted the School Safety and Response Unit and shortly afterward the YP made admissions to the offence.

The school intends to impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised;

- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039375

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Entered: 11:20, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Redfern	02 9690 4600
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaults other student

Narrative

A year [redacted] female (YP) was at [redacted] and left [redacted] to attend another [redacted] to assault a year [redacted] female (Victim). When the YP located the victim she punched the victim in the head approximately [redacted] times whilst in a [redacted]. The YP then pulled the victim's hair causing her to fall to the ground splitting her lip. Teachers intervened and separated the two females. The YP was attempting to follow the victim as she was being escorted by a teacher to [redacted] so the school was placed in lock down.

The YP has smashed a window with her fist and continued to walk around the school for a short time then left the location to meet up with friends. At a later stage the mother of the YP contacted the victim and although apologising for her daughter was also intimidating the victim and blaming her.

School contacted both parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039357

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Aug 13, 2014
Entered: 13:16, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of drugs - Updated

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has refused to be involved in class. The Principal has become involved and spoken to the YP. During the conversation the Principal has noticed an unusual bag in the YP's school bag.

After further investigation a box of a small bag of and smoking has been located in the YP's bag.

The Principal has contacted police and is in the process of contacting the Director.

UPDATE

Police have stated that the were in fact tobacco and that there was small traces of in the bag.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police or the School Liaison Police Officer and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039365

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Entered: 8:50, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student under the influence of drugs

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) who [redacted] has attended class clearly under the influence of a substance.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and the YP's mother has taken him to a GP to be tested.

The YP states that he was given a [redacted] and consumed it while at school from another student but does not remember who.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer and has organised a meeting with the YP's mother to discuss the issue and disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- consider contacting the Zone Commander (SLP supervisor) [redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039363

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Aug 13, 2014
Entered: 17:18, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student sent photos of to other students

Narrative

While on a the father of a Year (victim) had noticed of the victim and informed the Principal.

The victim's father contacted the Principal and informed her that he had contacted the local police. The father informed the Principal that he arranged for the victim's password to be changed.

After investigating the incident, the victim disclosed to the Principal that a Year (YP), an ex student (POI) and several from other high schools had been asking photos. The POI had been asking the victim for and the victim had been sneaking out to meet with The YP is currently serving a suspension.

The victim also disclosed that had sent photos to several

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- after speaking to police, instruct the victim to remove the
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice.
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Education Program

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039394

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Entered: 15:20, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of an altercation between a Year male (victim) and a Year male (YP), in a while travelling home approximately one week ago.

While the victim was driving home, he drove past the YP who gave him a rude hand gesture. The victim stopped his car and yelled an insult to the YP. The YP responded by offering to assault the victim. As the victim was getting out of his vehicle, he noticed that the YP had taken a large knife out of his bag and was holding it threateningly. The victim got back in his vehicle and drove home. The incident was not reported to anyone.

The DP will ring parents and local police.

It has been noticed by staff that since this incident, other students in the YP's have been discussing the use of and knives.

The school will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039378

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Entered: 11:58, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	North Coast - The Wilson	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student found with

Narrative

A year male student (YP) had been seen by another student to have in his possession a It is the YP's second suspension for possessing The was confiscated and secured for police.

School have contacted police and parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039387

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Aug 13, 2014
Entered: 14:31, Thu, Aug 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western Sydney - Cumberland	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Rosehill	02 9760 6120	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

A Year (YP) has threatened to throw a pair of scissors at another student.

A teacher has intervened and removed the scissors.

The YP has spoken with the counsellor and requested a pair of scissors to use to
While speaking with the counsellor he has stated that he has a knife at school for protection. He has also disclosed that

The Principal has not found any evidence of a knife and has been in contact with the YP's mother. The Principal is in the process of

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and discussing the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039348

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Entered: 9:37, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastwood	02 9858 5944	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Fire in ☐ block

Narrative

Staff discovered a small fire that had been lit, using ☐ paper, in a student ☐ block. Although the fire appeared to be out there was a fair amount of smoke emanating from the ☐.

The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue and evacuated the immediate area. The Principal contacted the Director.

The school will investigate further and take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- advise the school community of actions taken to ensure safety, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039361

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Aug 13, 2014
Entered: 15:04, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900
			Police
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Indecent behaviour

Narrative

A Year (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year (YP) has been sending The content of the were of a asking the victim to show

The YP has made admissions that has sent the

The Principal has confiscated the YP's phone and contacted parents.

The Principal will be contacting the victims parents.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action and contacting the School Liaison Police Officer.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- the victim has the right to report the to the police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039345

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:20, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 17:51, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student found in possession of knives

Narrative

While being [redacted] by the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP1) had produced two knives.

After [redacted] another Year [redacted] male (YP2), YP1 had started to talk to the [redacted] and then he produced the knives. YP1 informed the [redacted] that YP2 had given him the knives to look after and bring to [redacted]. He informed the [redacted] that YP2 wanted to stab another Year [redacted] male (victim).

The [redacted] confiscated the knives and alerted the [redacted]. The Principal was alerted and has arranged a meeting with the YPs. The YPs will not be [redacted] and the Principal will notify the parents.

The Principal has arranged for the [redacted] to bring the knives to school for the Principal to secure.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YPs.

The Principal will contact local police to collect the weapons.

The Director was notified of the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the weapons
 - provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
 - create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheet

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039400

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 9:12, Fri, Aug 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	North Coast - Hastings	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has escalated when a Year female (victim) touched his . The YP picked up a pair of scissors and ran after the victim. The class teacher has intervened and taken the scissors from the YP.

The YP remained in a heightened state and has chased the victim outside. The victim has run on to the bus and a teacher has closed the door of the bus to keep the YP from getting at the victim. The YP continued to try and open the door of the bus.

The YP has seen his Mother waiting for him in her vehicle and run to her. The Mother and the YP left the school.

The Principal has attempted to contact the YP's Mother without success.

The Director, Work Health and Safety have been advised and has been made.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action once the YP's Mother is able to be contacted.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039342

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 15:26, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
<input type="text"/>			
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student injured in sports class, conveyed to hospital.

Narrative

A Year male (victim) has sustained a injury while playing class.

First aid was provided at school and an ambulance has been called.

The victims mother has been contacted and has attended the school.

The victim has been transported to hospital via NSW Ambulance service.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- report injuries to the WHS notification line.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039343

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 16:06, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the area, a Year male (YP) and another Year (victim) were involved in a disagreement.

The YP reacted by punching the victim several times but the victim did not retaliate. A Teacher has managed to intervene. When the YP walked away, he punched a framed photo and shattered the glass.

The victim did not require first aid and the victim's parents were notified. The victim's parents were encouraged to contact local police.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police to report the incident.

The YP had sustained an injury to his fist and an ambulance was called. The school was still trying to contact the YP's guardian or parent. The YP

The ambulance arrived and escorted the YP to hospital.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist
- consider completing a WH&S notification for the student.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039350

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 10:29, Wed, Aug 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student assaults other student and threatens with weapon

Narrative

A year male student (YP1) started a fight in the playground with another year male student (YP2). YP1 punched YP2 twice in the head and placed a pair of scissors against his and stated he was going to him. First aid was given to YP2 by way of an ice pack.

Several teachers intervened and YP2 was secured in the administration area. YP1 has come to the office looking for YP2 kicking the glass doors causing breakage to the glass. Both parents were called and YP1's mother escorted her son home.

Police have been notified and will attend the location. Mother of YP2 is reportedly attending the Police station to report incident and discuss a Personal Violence Order (PVO).

School has given teachers involved contact details for EAP.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting and enquire about reporting intelligence
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter if required
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter if required
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- keep Director updated

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039338

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:20, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 14:52, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina South West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Deniliquin	03 5881 9401
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Student in possession of drugs.

Narrative

Staff have been informed by students that a Year 10 male (YP) had obtained and 'will be getting more' [redacted] The informants have seen [redacted] wrapped in aluminium foil.

Staff have approached the student and the YP has consented to a bag search. Nothing was found during the search and the YP has requested to go to the toilet. The YP has pushed passed a teacher to access a [redacted] and has disposed of the drugs in the toilet.

The police have been contacted and have attended the school and issued the YP with a warning.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has contacted the YP's mother and she has attended the school. Police have begun questioning the mother and will continue their investigation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- contact the Director to discuss the incident and possible disciplinary action.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039333

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 13:52, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Weapons Related - Escalated student in possession of three knives.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) that [redacted] has escalated in class. The YP has then accessed two [redacted] knives and one [redacted] knife from the classroom and pursued a Year [redacted] male (victim) that has allegedly been harassing the YP.

A Student Learning Support Officer was able to intervene and required to lightly restrain the YP. The Assistant Principal (AP) has attended and has secured the knives from the YP.

The AP has contacted the YP's parents and in the process of contacting the victims parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider reviewing access to knives in the classroom.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039334

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 14:02, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Weapons Related - Students threaten to assault several students

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was [redacted] and staff members were required to calm him down. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was speaking with YP1, he admitted being in possession of weapons and admitted his intention to harm other students. YP1 has known [redacted] and the DP was concerned.

YP1 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that on [redacted] while on the way home from school, YP1 and his brother (YP2) had been followed by three Year [redacted] males (YP3, YP4 and YP5). The YPs continued to follow them and then YP3 had tried to ram his bike into YP1.

When YP1 and YP2 went home and told their mother, she made no attempt to resolve the situation. They intended to retaliate and get sticks but their mother told them to put them down.

YP1 informed the DP that he was in possession of a [redacted] with a sharp end, a [redacted] and a [redacted]. He informed the DP that they would use these weapons to defend themselves against YP3, YP4 and YP5. YP1 informed the DP that YP2 wanted to use the [redacted] to stab the YPs and then let them go but he wanted to beat the YPs until they bleed.

While The Principal and the DP were trying to give YP1 different strategies to help him, YP1 continued to inform them that he wanted to beat the YPs until they bleed.

The weapons have been confiscated and the DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

After further investigation, YP3, YP4 and YP5 admitted following YP1 and YP2 and told the DP that it was only a game.

The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken against the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and provide the weapons


CONFIDENTIAL

Printed 9:20 AM, Mon, Jan 19, 2015

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039334

Status: 2, Verified

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
 - create/review the risk assessment / behaviour management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- 

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039335

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Entered: 14:17, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div></div>		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	<div></div>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<div></div>		Liverpool	029821 8444	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student attempts

Narrative

A Year (YP) has asked to go to the toilet during class and did not return for some time. It has been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP has with a knife while was in the toilet.

The school has rendered first aid, called an ambulance and contacted the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- review risk assessment and management plan of the YP, prior to her returning to school
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039341

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:40, Tue, Aug 12, 2014
Entered: 15:17, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Miranda	02 9527 8199	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife and demands wallet

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was at the [redacted] at lunch time when he was approached by a Year [redacted] male (YP). The YP held a knife to the victim's chest and demanded he give him his wallet. The victim gave the YP his wallet and the YP has taken a twenty dollar note out of it. The YP handed the victim's wallet back to him. The YP proceeded to make a purchase from the [redacted]

Several student witnesses have attempted to come to the aid of the victim and have reported what had happened to the Principal and the Deputy Principal.

The YP was called to the Principal's office and with the DP has put the allegation to the YP. The YP made full admissions and consented to a bag search but no knife was found. The Principal has asked the YP where the knife was and he stated he had given it to another student (YP2). YP2 was called to the Principal's office and consented to a bag search with nothing found. At this time the knife is outstanding.

The Principal has called the police, the victim's parents and the YP's parents.

Investigations are continuing and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- inform local police of the events and be guided by police concerning any school based investigation
- the victim has the right to report the incident to the police
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

[redacted]
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039324

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 21:30, Mon, Aug 11, 2014
Entered: 10:33, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Green Valley	02 9607 1799	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Students found smoking and in possession of

Narrative

While attending an a Year male (YP1) was found smoking and another Year male (YP2) was found in possession of

While the Teachers were conducting room checks, they found YP1 and YP2 in the room. YP1 was caught smoking and YP2 had denied smoking

After further investigation, YP1 admitted to smoking the and YP2 produced from his bag. The Teachers have confiscated and secured the and

The staff were in the process of contacting the local police and will surrender the confiscated items.

The staff contacted the YP's parents and they have given permission for staff to place the YPs YP1's father arranged to collect the YPs at the The staff have ensured that the students had been placed on the bus.

The Principal took appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs and will contact the local police and report the incident.

The Director has been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police and surrender the and the
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to assist with drug education
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039319

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Mon, Aug 11, 2014
Entered: 16:57, Mon, Aug 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student threatens student and possesses knife - UPDATED

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) made a serious threat of physical violence to [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (Victim) during a lesson. While making this threat, the YP possessed a [redacted] and motioned it in a [redacted] manner which intimidated and scared the Victim.

A teacher reported the incident to the Deputy Principal. The Deputy Principal obtained the YP from class and escorted him to the office. The Deputy Principal had a witness in the room and requested the YP empty the contents of his bag as they reasonable suspicion his bag contained a knife. The YP emptied certain content from the bag.

The YP produced the contents and the bag to the Deputy Principal. The Deputy Principal felt weight in the bag and observed a long bladed knife contained within it. The Deputy Principal immediately secured the bag containing the knife.

The Principal contacted Police and the YP's parents to advise them of the matter. The YP's parents were unable to attend and the school provided a teacher nominated by the YP to act as a support person in the presence of police. The school contacted the victim's parents.

Police interviewed the YP in the presence of the support person and obtained a statement from the victim. The school will provide support for the victim and have imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

The school has contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

UPDATED:

On [redacted] the Principal was informed that the victim had been intimidated by the YP. Previously, the local police had issued an [redacted] against the YP and the YP is currently on suspension.

On [redacted] while at the [redacted] the victim was returning from [redacted] when the YP, an ex male student (YP2) and four unknown males (POIs) had approached the victim. They asked the victim about snitching on their [redacted] and one of the POIs slapped the victim in the face. The YP was standing behind the group as they threatened the victim.

On [redacted] while at the [redacted] the YP was making offensive comments and remarks towards the victim.

The local police were notified and took a statement from the victim.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Page 278 of 418
CONFIDENTIAL

Printed 9:20 AM, Mon, Jan 19, 2015

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039319

Status: 2, Verified

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the the school.

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by providing a copy of the Knives Fact Sheet for appropriate distribution to the YP and parents.

SSRU further advised:

- contact local police and report the incident
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- alert the victim's parents
- follow up and assist police with the investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039305

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Mon, Aug 11, 2014
Entered: 14:36, Mon, Aug 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Escalated student wielding scissors

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) from the suddenly escalated and grabbed a pair of scissors. The YP then jumped the fence surrounding while wielding the scissors.

The was placed into lockdown and the police were notified.

When the police arrived, the YP calmed immediately.

Parents have been notified and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039322

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Mon, Aug 11, 2014
Entered: 10:01, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Holroyd	02 9897 4899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults other student

Narrative

A year [redacted] male student (YP1) placed his hands around another year [redacted] male students [redacted] (victim) during recess whilst he was eating a [redacted] bar. YP1 pushed him against a wall and punched him several times to the throat and face causing the victim to choke. An ambulance was in attendance and treated the victim.

The school contacted the victim's mother who attended and returned the Vic home.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039298

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student reports indecent assault

Narrative

It was reported to the school that on the afternoon of [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown [redacted] (POI) at a [redacted]. The victim reported that the POI [redacted]. The POI allegedly gave the victim a [redacted] and then attempted to [redacted]. As [redacted] turned away to avoid being [redacted] the POI's [redacted] landed on the victim's [redacted].

The victim reported the incident to [redacted] mother who, in turn, reported to local police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

[redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039332

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 19:20, Fri, Aug 8, 2014
Entered: 13:51, Tue, Aug 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student throws rocks at Deputy Principals car.

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was attempting to leave the school grounds and was intercepted by the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP directed the YP to return to school. The YP refused to follow instructions and has stood beside the DP's car and tried to open the door.

The DP told the YP not to touch his car and return to school. The YP began a tirade of verbal abuse using offensive language and pick up a handful of rocks and threw them at the DP's car.

The DP has contacted the police and reported the malicious damage. The police have interviewed the YP and he will be dealt with in accordance with the Young Offenders Act.

The YP's parents were contacted and the school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039278

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Fri, Aug 8, 2014
Entered: 15:53, Fri, Aug 8, 2014 by Vicki Moore

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Missing student

Narrative

While the mother of a Male (YP) was speaking with the Teacher, the YP has absconded. When the YP's mother turned around, she noticed the YP had gone. After searching for him, they could not locate him.

The YP is and the R/DP is concerned for his safety.

The Police were notified. The staff have continued to search the area around the school. The Police arrived and are circulating the area before they expanded the search.

The school is not aware of any When the YP has previously absconded, he usually goes to the The staff have searched the area and will continue to search the school grounds.

The R/DP was in the process of notifying the Media Unit and the Director. The Principal is attending a conference and the R/DP was in the process of notifying her.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised;

- follow up and assist police with their search
- notify the Principal
- notify the Director and the Media Unit
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039309

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Aug 8, 2014
Entered: 15:09, Mon, Aug 11, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		South Western Sydney -	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]		Bankstown	02 9709 5299
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Other - Student takes inappropriate image.

Narrative

A Parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly took a photo of [REDACTED] and passed it around and showed other students.

The Principal is contacting the police and the YP's parents.

The Principal will continue investigating the allegation and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the YP and the victim

[REDACTED]

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer in attend any post suspension resolution meeting
- consider requesting the School Liaison Police Officer to conduct a presentation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039314

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Aug 8, 2014
Entered: 15:50, Mon, Aug 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Eastwood	02 9858 5944
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Assault - Student indecently assaults student.

Narrative

A Year (YP) has pushed his hand into the of another Year (victim).

The victim that restricts and the Principal believes it has occurred previously however has been unreported.

The mother of the victim has reported the incidents to police and the YP has since been charged by police.

The Principal has and the Media Unit.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- continue to liaise with police regarding any court orders.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039281

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Entered: 16:23, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
Principal Director		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
LAC		LAC Phone	Police
Macquarie Fields		02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student damages school property

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was starting to scream and yell at staff. The YP then kicked the doors and threw things at the windows.

The Assistant Principal (AP) placed the school into lock down and contacted the Police.

When the Police arrived at the school, the YP had calmed. The school contacted the YP's parents and the Police have escorted the YP home.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039271

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Entered: 14:41, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student requires restraint and police

Narrative

A Year 12 female (YP) from the [redacted] ran through the front office and out of the school grounds. The Relieving Principal (R/P) managed to coax the YP back inside the school grounds and contact was made with her carer.

When the carer arrived, the YP refused to leave and her behaviour escalated. Four staff were required to move the YP out to the carer's car. Once inside the car, the YP smashed the rear window and the police and an ambulance were called.

The police and the ambulance were in a stand off for approximately sixty minutes as the YP, still in an escalated state, refused to comply or follow instructions.

The carer called for help from other carers and together, they coerced the YP into the vehicle to take her home.

The R/P has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, if returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039303

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Fri, Aug 8, 2014
Entered: 14:11, Mon, Aug 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates during class.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) student of the became escalated during a over a minor issue. The YP became violent and started smashing furniture.

The class Teacher (victim) has asked the to remove the other students from the room. The YP has heightened and he threw a stool at a window smashing it. The Deputy Principal (DP) has attended and attempted to assist the victim calm the YP down. The YP remained heightened and non-compliant. The YP attempted to run out of the room and the DP has attempted to contain him in the room fearing for the safety of other students. The YP picked up a block of timber and a and swung it at the victim.

The police were contacted and the Principal has attended the class room. The Principal has managed to deescalate the YP and coerce him to go to the office with her. The YP was initially compliant, however, ran into the The YP's parents were contacted and the YP left school. The police were advised the YP had left school for the day and did not attend.

The school have taken disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer and seek advice
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP
- consider recommending victim contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039274

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Entered: 15:11, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Truanting students consume

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) and one Year [redacted] female (YP3) truanted from school and went to a [redacted] area, approximately [redacted] from the school. The school contacted parents to alert them to the situation.

YP3 was in possession of [redacted] and drug [redacted]. YP3 admitted to consuming [redacted] when she was discovered by staff and YP3's mother. YP3's mother allegedly took YP3 and the [redacted] to the police station.

YP1 and YP2 were found soon afterwards and also admitted to consuming a small quantity of [redacted]. None of the YPs appeared to be suffering any side effects from the drug.

The school took appropriate disciplinary action on the three YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and ensure it has been reported by YP3's mother.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039255

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:15, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Entered: 9:35, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student hit by a vehicle - Alleged broken

Narrative

While walking across the road, a Year female (victim) was hit by a vehicle.

The victim was opposite the school's when she walked across the road. The driver of the vehicle was an ex student (POI).

A Teacher was near by and alerted the school. The Teacher was also able to supervise first aid to the victim. An Ambulance and Police were called to the scene and the victim's parents were notified.

The victim's mother arrived and they were escorted to hospital by Ambulance. The victim may have sustained a broken

The R/DP was in the process of notifying the Media Unit and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- advise the POI's parents and offer support
- notify the Media Unit
- notify the Director and arrange for a Counsellor to attend the school
- alert the school community through the school newsletter
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist
- follow up with the victim's parents.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039240

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 19:16, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Entered: 14:14, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div>Principal</div> <div>Director</div>	H	Western NSW - Orange	
	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Canobolas	02 6361 5499	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Students on school caught smoking

Narrative

A year male student (YP1), two year male students (YP2 & YP3), and two year females (YP4 & YP5) were at on a school when they were caught smoking

The school contacted their School Liaison Officer (SLP) who advised executive staff on the to contact Police.

The school has notified parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action. School will notify Director.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- secure drugs and items until Police attend
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039241

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Entered: 14:43, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted a staff member

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) had punched the Teacher (victim) in the back and trashed the classroom. Staff members could not settle the YP.

The Police and the YP's parents were notified. Shortly after, the Police and an Ambulance arrived at the school.

Eventually the YP walked himself out of the school with his parents. The YP was escorted by

No injuries were sustained by the Teacher.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- contact the YP's parents and follow up
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039279

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Thu, Aug 7, 2014
Entered: 16:01, Fri, Aug 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Hornsby	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student admits to consuming

Narrative

A Year male (YP) participated in a school activity away from the school site. An adult staff member from the site detected an odour and questioned the nearby YP.

The YP made admissions to the staff member that he had consumed some of the prohibited drug from a

No prohibited drug was located and there was no drug observed. The member of staff contacted the YP's Deputy Principal who has investigated the matter further.

The YP was interviewed by the DP and appeared remorseful. The school contacted the YP's parents and imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

The school contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- there is no onus on the school to contact police for this matter. Police are unable to prosecute as he has consumed the prohibited drug and there is no other prohibited drug or implement found upon him.

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the schools decision to provide support and appropriate counselling to the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039237

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown
COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Indecent photos of student [redacted]

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) was held against [redacted] will and [redacted] for a period of [redacted] hours, on the weekend of [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP1), a Year [redacted] (YP2), a Year [redacted] (YP3) and an [redacted] (YP4). All of the YPs are enrolled at the school but are [redacted]. The victim reported the incident to police who are investigating.

The victim's mother contacted the school and provided copies of [redacted] taken out on the YPs.

On [redacted] students reported that [redacted] photos of the victim are being circulated [redacted]. The photos are allegedly from the time the victim was held against [redacted] will.

The Deputy Principal (DP) [redacted] and the police.

The school will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, the witnesses and the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the victim's parents over any developments.
- consider advising students of the legalities of sharing inappropriate photos [redacted]
- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.
- contact the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039231

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Entered: 11:19, Thu, Aug 7, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type P	Region/School Group Western NSW - Broken Hill	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Barrier	LAC Phone 08 8087 0203	Police Yes
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student becomes aggressive

Narrative

A year [REDACTED] male student (YP), who is [REDACTED] for an unknown reason became aggressive and the school contacted [REDACTED] to collect the YP. Whilst waiting for [REDACTED] to arrive the YP has entered the kitchen and obtained a knife which he threatened the teachers. Police were called to the location. The teacher removed all children and themselves from the room isolating the YP until Police arrived.

Whilst the YP was in the room he hurled small blocks at the teachers direction and [REDACTED] twice in the classroom. Nil injuries. The YP was calmed and Police waited with the YP until [REDACTED] removed him.

[REDACTED] stated to Principal that all carers have been exhausted in this area and is likely that the YP will not be returning to school and located to another area. Staff members will be given contact details for EAP.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039220

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:10, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Entered: 16:25, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - POI attends school with

Narrative

An unknown male (POI) attended the school yelling and screaming with a Two males were across the road yelling get out of there'. The Principal went to speak to one of the males who was the father of another student.

The POI was allegedly looking for another male who had apparently been intimate with his partner whilst the POI was in jail.

The Principal contacted 000 and went outside and stayed until students and parents left. Police attended approximately forty minutes later. No other details known at this time.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- notify Director
- contact Police if further information becomes available

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039214

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014
Entered: 15:26, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Penrith	02 4721 9461
			Police
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Students behaviour escalates.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP), with [redacted] was participating in an excursion and the class teacher (victim) has promised the group that they would get an [redacted] on the way back to school. The bus has stopped at a [redacted] and all students alighted except the YP, who remained on the bus in an agitated state.

The victim purchased an [redacted] for the YP and took it back to the bus and gave it to him. The YP has squashed the [redacted] between his hands. The YP got out of the bus and his behaviour escalated telling the victim he wanted to be [redacted]. The victim has asked the YP to get back inside the bus for his own safety. The YP picked up a chair and threw it at the victim, hitting her in the arm.

The victim has approached Police who happened to be at the [redacted] and asked for their assistance to get the YP back on the bus. The YP complied eventually and when he was back in the bus commenced to kick and punch at doors and windows demanding to get out of the bus. The victim was concerned the YP would hurt himself and damage the bus. The YP threatened to vomit and as the victim opened the door of the bus the YP has vomited on her. The victim has attempted to close the door of the bus and in doing so the YP has run into the doors.

The victim has called for another bus to come from the school. The Principal and Assistant Principal (AP) have come to assist the victim. As the YP was entering the rear of the bus he has taken the emergency exit hammer and smashed the back window of the bus.

Upon returning to school the YP has remained highly escalated, punching and kicking staff and ramming a cleaners trolley into them. The YP vomited on the Principal and consequently was placed in a safe room.

The YP's carer was contacted and has taken him home.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- review the YP's risk assessment and management plan for the YP/assessment prior to him returning to school
- consider requesting the School Liaison Police Officer to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting
- consider staff affected contact the Employee Assistance Program (1800 366 789)
- consider lodging a Work Health and Safety Notification (1800 811 523)
- consider victim self notify EPAC.
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039219

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Entered: 16:22, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student supplies to students.

Narrative

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year male (YP1) was supplying to two Year males (YP2 and YP3).

The DP has questioned YP1 and asked him to consent to a bag search to which he complied. The DP found and cigarettes. These items were confiscated and given to Police who happened to be at the school at the time. YP1 was asked who supplied him with the and he replied he took it from his Mother, as she grows the at home.

The police have attended YP1's residence and two Police have spoken with YP's Mother and investigations are continuing.

YP2 and YP3 were called to the DP's office and as a result YP3 left the school grounds. YP2's parents have been contacted. YP3's parents will be contacted.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer, discuss the incident and take advice
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to students
- encourage parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039209

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:50, Wed, Aug 6, 2014
Entered: 14:43, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Parramatta	02 9633 0720	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student hit by - Minor injuries

Narrative

While returning to school from truanting, a Year male (YP) was hit by a

When the Teacher alerted the Deputy Principal (DP), they attended the scene. The YP had contacted his parents and alerted them that he was going to hospital. The YP seemed fine and had only minor scratches and grazing.

An Ambulance was called and they escorted the YP to hospital. The DP provided details to to the local Police and informed them of the video footage from the school security camera.

After checking the footage, it was evident that the YP had ran in front of the The Principal obtained the details.

The Principal notified the Director.

The Principal has arranged an assembly to debrief the students and staff.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- contact the YP's parents
- contact the
- follow up and assist Police with the investigation
- notify the Media Unit
- complete a WH&S notification for the student
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation regarding road safety.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039218

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014
Entered: 16:08, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Parent enters classroom and assaults teacher

Narrative

An adult female (POI) who is the mother of a student entered the school site without permission and approached a Year classroom.

The POI entered the classroom without permission and approached the female teacher (victim). The POI engaged in verbally abusing the victim in front of the class and made a number of explicit threats of physical violence.

The POI physically assaulted the victim by grabbing her arm and pushing the victim in the classroom. The incident was witnessed by the class who became distressed. The victim sought assistance from other members of staff.

The NSW Police Force were contacted and attended a short time later. The POI was arrested and conveyed to the police station where legal action is being pursued.

Information has been received from members of the public that the matter is being discussed on

The Principal was advised of the matter and provided support for the teacher. The teacher was encouraged to complete a WH&S notification and the Principal contacted the SSRU regarding the procedure of exercising his authority under the *Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901*. The Principal has informed the Director PS, NSW.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit provided support to the Principal and advised;

- Legal Issues Bulletin #54 was emailed and discussed with the principal
- relevant provisions included in the bulletin were discussed

The School Safety and Response Unit emailed information about the Employee Assistance Program to provide to the victim.

The School Safety and Response Unit will notify the DEC Media Unit on the Principal's behalf.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039253

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014
Entered: 17:48, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western NSW - Lachlan	<input type="text"/>
Principal Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Escalated student assaults and damages property

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with was asked to leave the room as a for his escalated behaviour. The YP attended an and upturned a table after thumping it.

The YP took the table top off and used it to strike the wall, damaging it. The YP used wood panels to throw at the members of staff who were in the classroom. The YP was using offensive language and threw his shoes and thumb tacks at the members of staff.

The YP pulled a display board from the wall and began throwing screws. The members of staff were required to physically restrain the YP to prevent him causing any injury to himself or others. While attempting to calm the YP, the YP bit a teacher on the right hand.

The YP was escorted to the office and his carer contacted. The school has imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

The school has supported the teacher.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- encourage the teacher to complete a WH&S notification.
- revise the YP's risk assessment & behaviour management plan

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039239

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Entered: 13:54, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults Police officer at school

Narrative

A year [redacted] male student (YP) was spoken to outside school grounds by Police. As Police spoke to the YP he began to verbally challenge them so the Officers followed the YP back into school grounds. The YP has then assaulted the Police Officer who then handcuffed the YP and taken him to the Police Station.

School is looking at Expulsion due to long history of violent behaviour.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039267

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other [redacted] behaviour displayed in group

Narrative

A group of Year [redacted] (YPs) have engaged in [redacted] facility at school.

It has been identified that a Year [redacted] (YP1) created and led a group to participate in [redacted] in the [redacted]. It is alleged [redacted]

There has been no allegation of [redacted]

Information of the incident has been disclosed to the A/Principal who has been investigating the matter. The YPs parents have been contacted and advised of the matter. The parents were invited to participate in the statements obtained from each YP that were obtained independently and without coercion.

The A/Principal has consulted the [redacted]. The A/Principal has [redacted]

The A/Principal has implemented interim action during the investigation including supervision of the YP's during lunch and recess breaks.

The school will complete appropriate risk assessments and behaviour management plans for the YP and offer ongoing support. The A/Principal will notify all parents of the result of the investigation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the A/Principal.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039205

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]		[redacted]	
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student attempts [redacted]

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) student of the [redacted] has found a [redacted] and tied it between [redacted]. The YP has attempt to [redacted] up and place [redacted] on top of the [redacted]. The Assistant Principal (AP) has seen what the YP was doing and broke a [redacted] off the [redacted] to avoid [redacted] injuring [redacted]. The YP told the AP [redacted] wanted to [redacted].

The school has called for an ambulance and contacted the YP's mother.

The YP has been conveyed to hospital by New South Wales Ambulance accompanied by [redacted] mother and the AP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- review risk assessment and management plan for the YP
- [redacted]
- consider recommending that affected staff contact the Employee Assistance Program (1300 366 789)
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039208

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Entered: 14:38, Wed, Aug 6, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type H	Region/School Group South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Macquarie Fields	LAC Phone 02 9605 0400	Police No
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Other - Ambulance required after student consumes alcohol

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was brought to the office after consuming up to [REDACTED] millilitres of alcoholic spirits. The student allegedly began drinking [REDACTED] before school and was located on CCTV staggering up stairs and falling to the ground.

An ambulance was immediately called and attended the school. The YP was taken to hospital and his parents advised.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039193

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Wed, Aug 6, 2014
Entered: 10:30, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student brings to school

Narrative

A year male (YP) has been found with and a home made at school. School has contacted local police who will attend.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting and possible Crime Prevention Workshops on Safe Partying / Drugs / Alcohol
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039200

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: 12:11, [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
[redacted]			South Western Sydney - Liverpool		[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone		Police
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		No
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]			

Other - Student attempts [redacted]

Narrative

A year [redacted] student (YP) was on [redacted] to school when [redacted] became aggravated and tried to jump out of a window. The YP then grabbed a [redacted] out of [redacted] bag and tried to poke [redacted] in the [redacted]

The YP was brought into a secure area and continued to claw at [redacted] and [redacted] against a wall. The YP removed a [redacted] from the sign in area and tried to [redacted] it into [redacted]. The YP then kicked the kitchen door open, entered the room and retrieved a knife which was quickly removed from the YP.

The school had contacted the mother and was on her way. The YP was then held to restrain [redacted] for [redacted] own safety until [redacted] mother arrived. The school was going to contact an ambulance but the mother stated she wanted to take [redacted] to hospital herself. The mother stated she was taking the YP to [redacted]. No physical injuries were sited.

School [redacted] and will notify the Director.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries if known to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- keep Director updated
- contact [redacted] to confirm reporting procedures when an incident occurs on [redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039245

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Aug 5, 2014
Entered: 15:45, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Threat with an offensive implement

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an argument during a lesson. The Relieving Principal engaged with the students and arranged a mediation during the lunch period in the office. During the mediation YP1 left the office and YP2 remained for sometime more.

YP2 left the office and walked passed YP1 who made a derogatory comment toward him. YP2 turned and approached YP1. At this time YP1 produced one scissor blade and held it toward YP2. YP1 made a verbal threat to seriously injure YP2.

YP2 returned to the office and reported the threat. The Relieving Principal sought YP1 to attend the office where he was spoken to. After sometime YP1 produced the offensive implement from his bag. The R/Principal confiscated the implement and imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon YP1.

The school contacted both YP's parents and encouraged the parents of YP2 to report the matter to police. The R/Principal will engage the services of the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting and mediation between the YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039188

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:10, Tue, Aug 5, 2014
Entered: 15:19, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP) has approached a Year 10 female (victim) attempting to resolve a dispute. The victim has walked away from the YP and tried to avoid the confrontation.

The YP has then escalated and grabbed the victim's hair and pulled her to the ground. The YP has then punched and kicked the victim in the face a number of times.

A teacher and student have intervened and the YP was isolated away from the victim. The victim was removed and provided first aid.

The Principal has contacted the victim's mother who has attended soon afterwards. The Principal has encouraged the victim and her mother to seek further medical attention and report the assault to police.

The mother has since reported that the victim needs a CAT scan for a possibly fractured eye socket and is suffering from concussion.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witnesses and YP.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the SLP and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039249

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Aug 5, 2014
Entered: 16:02, Thu, Aug 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Fairfield	02 9728 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Group of students involved in physical altercation.

Narrative

A group of Year males (YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10) have been approached by three Year males (YP11, 12, 13). A verbal dispute has escalated into a physical altercation with two more Year males (YP14, YP15) becoming involved.

First aid has been provided for superficial injuries at school and parents have been encouraged to seek further medical attention if students conditions deteriorate.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has contacted police and isolated the groups of students after the altercation and contacted the parents of the YPs. The RP and has organised a staggered departure to avoid any confrontations.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- continue to liaise with the SLP and take advice.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039177

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:45, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Entered: 10:51, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Students located smoking

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) and another teacher had become aware that four male students and one female student had gone to the bush to smoke. The DP and another teacher walked to the location and found a year male (YP1), year female (YP2), year male (YP3), year male (YP4) and a year male (YP5) cutting with a pair of scissors and preparing to smoke the substance. The YPs may have already smoked some of the substance.

The DP has contacted police and secured the substance and until police attend to collect. Parents have been notified and all students will receive appropriate disciplinary action.

DP will also notify Director.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide safe partying and/or drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- contact SLP and discuss some relevant Crime Prevention Workshops around Safe Partying / Drugs
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039174

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Entered: 9:28, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Cabramatta	02 9725 8999	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Mother of student assaults two students

Narrative

A [redacted] male student (Victim 1) had allegedly hit another [redacted] male student (Victim 2) prior to this incident. The mother (POI) of Victim 2 entered the school and picked up Victim 1 above her head and slammed him onto the ground. The POI then picked up Victim 2 and slammed him onto the ground also. A teacher restrained the mother from the children until assistance arrived.

Police are in attendance and on scene. First Aid was applied to both victims and an ambulance called. Victim 1 & Victim 2 both had sore heads. Both parents have been notified. Principal will notify the Director.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter (if required) and have police serve
- advised Media Unit
- keep Director updated
- co-operate with investigating police and seek follow up from the officer in charge

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039182

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Tue, Aug 5, 2014
Entered: 13:13, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Unknown POI assaults student

Narrative

While walking to school with friends, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI), whose attire suggested he was possibly homeless. The POI shoulder charged the victim. As the victim was getting up, the POI then stomped on the victim with his foot. The POI then left the area. The victim's friends helped him up and walked him to school.

Another Year [redacted] male reported that he was verbally abused by possibly the same POI, sometime during 2014. The abuse was [redacted] motivated.

The incident was reported to the Principal who notified parents and police. The victim's mother transported the victim to the police station.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039176

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:00, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Entered: 10:36, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife on school bus.

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has become involved in an argument with a group of girls on the school bus.

The YP has produced a knife.

The Deputy Principal has investigated after receiving a complaint from one of the girls. The YP has been found in possession of the knife in his bag.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police or the School Liaison Police Officer, report the incident and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- consider using the 'No knives at school' fact sheet.

https://detwww.det.nsw.edu.au/detresources/Knives_Fact_Sheets_MorpupCDwF.pdf

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039262

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Cumberland	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	Police
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	No
Attended	COPS Event #	LAC Phone	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	[redacted]	

Other - Student inappropriately touched another student

Narrative

While in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] on the [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim requested the YP to stop but [redacted] continued to touch [redacted]

When they returned to the classroom, the YP continued to [redacted] the victim from [redacted]. The YP [redacted] the victim's [redacted] with [redacted] hand and then placed [redacted] hand under the victim's table. Through the victim's clothing the YP then [redacted] the victim's [redacted]. The victim asked the YP to stop but [redacted] persisted.

The victim alerted several students of the incident and asked them not to say anything. After the victim had been absent from school, the students were concerned and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP had [redacted] and they advised the DP to interview the students and notify SSRU.

When the DP had spoken with the students, they both admitted that the incident occurred.

The DP has arranged a meeting with the parents and was in the process of notifying the local police.

The DP will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP and was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / behaviour management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039167

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Entered: 16:02, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	New England - New England	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found with drugs

Narrative

A student approached the Deputy Principal (DP) with a small amount of [redacted] stating that she got it out of a year [redacted] female student's (YP) bag. The DP then approached the YP and asked if it was hers which she replied yes.

School has left messages on the phone to the YP's parents but as yet has not spoken to them. The school contacted police who have collected the drugs. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting and conduct 'safe partying' crime prevention workshops
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039168

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Aug 4, 2014
Entered: 16:19, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div></div>		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	<div></div>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<div></div>		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students admit to using drugs

Narrative

Two Year males (YP1, YP2) have been suspected of smoking

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been informed by a teacher and approached the two YP's. They have admitted to smoking during recess, no smoking implements or drugs were found.

The DP has contacted the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- create or review a risk assessment/behaviour management plan for the YP's, prior to returning to school.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039160

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Mon, Aug 4, 2014
Entered: 12:36, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div></div>		H	Illawarra and South East -	<div></div>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<div></div>		Wollongong	02 4226 7899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student under influence and in possession of drugs

Narrative

A Teacher reported to the Principal that a year male student (YP) appeared to be under the influence of a prohibited . The Deputy Principal (DP) approached the YP who admitted to using . The DP asked the YP to empty his bag with nil find. The YP then surrendered a small amount of in a plastic bag.

The Principal has secured the drug awaiting for police to collect.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- contact the SLP, and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039155

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Mon, Aug 4, 2014
Entered: 10:21, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was seen by a Teacher in the corridor using a knife to cut up a screen board.

The YP was questioned as to why he had bought a knife to school. The YP stated that he was concerned about someone stealing his bike and he was going to use it for his protection.

The knife has been confiscated and secured. The school will be contacting the police and surrendering the knife to them.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact local Youth Liaison Officer regarding presentation and follow-up
- create/review risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to him returning to school
- SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039154

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Mon, Aug 4, 2014
Entered: 9:58, Mon, Aug 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaulted another student and damaged property - school placed into lockdown

Narrative

After arriving at school in an aggressive state, a Year [redacted] male (YP) had tried to enter a building and attack a Year [redacted] male (victim 1). After being unable to attack victim 1, the YP then physically attacked a Year [redacted] male (victim 2). The YP was eventually restrained by staff.

The Principal placed the school into lock down and contacted the Police. The YP's parents were notified.

While being cornered by staff, the YP broke a window and absconded out of the window. The YP was in a heightened state and was continually throwing rocks at the windows.

The Principal was still waiting for the Police to arrive at the school. The YP's mother was on her way.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the witnesses
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
 - document any property damages on the FM Web
 - notify the Director
- SSRU - contacted local Police to upgrade the urgency

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039149

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 15:48, Fri, Aug 1, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Western NSW - Bourke	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults student and threatens another.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) were playing a game of touch football when the YP kicked the victim in the head. This was witnessed by the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) who has taken the YP to the Deputy Principals (DP) office.

The YP left the office and the DP went to find him. The DP found the YP chasing Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) waving an [REDACTED]. The DP and the SLSO have taken the [REDACTED] from the YP. Victim 2 was taken to a safe room for his protection. The YP has then located two [REDACTED] and was threatening to find victim 2. The DP and the SLSO managed to take the [REDACTED] from the YP.

The YP found a [REDACTED] and continued to make threats to harm victim 2. The YP was also verbally abusive towards staff present. The DP and SLSO coerced the YP into giving the [REDACTED] to them. Police were contacted and arrived at the school as the YP was exiting the school gate. The DP has pointed out the YP to police and they have attempted to stop him, the YP was non-compliant. The police have taken control of the situation.

The DP has taken victim 1 home and his Grandfather appraised. The DP has encouraged victim 1's Grandfather to seek medical attention. The DP has checked on victim 1's welfare since and his Grandfather advised victim 1 appeared fine, however, he will take him to the hospital if he has any concerns.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action and advising the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the YP
- review/create risk assessment and management plan for the YP prior to him returning to school
- consider utilising the services of the School Liaison Police Officer to participate in the post suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the victim to report the assault to police
- consider recommending staff affected contact the Employee Assistance Program (1800 811 523).

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039145

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:28, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 15:16, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Riverina - Riverina West	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Griffith	02 6969 0400	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Students under influence and in possession of drugs

Narrative

Two year male students (YP1 and YP2) returned from lunch appearing to be under the influence. The Deputy Principal questioned the YP's and asked them to empty their bags. In their bags a knife, small tin of tobacco smelling like and a were located.

Parents are in the process of being contacted. School will contact police to attend. Knife and items will be secured until Police attend.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action and involve for YP2.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure weapon, drug and bong until collection by police
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting and to arrange Crime Prevention Workshops for students
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039148

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Entered: 15:35, Fri, Aug 1, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Northern Sydney - North Shore	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Students in possession of drugs

Narrative

The school community were participating in a sporting activity at a [REDACTED] near the school. A neighbouring witness approached the Deputy Principal and advised that students were consuming prohibited drugs near his property.

The DP investigated the claims and observed four Year [REDACTED] males (YPs) to be consuming and in possession of the prohibited drug [REDACTED]

The YPs consented to a search and the YPs presented [REDACTED] and a container which contained a moderate amount of the prohibited drug [REDACTED]

The YPs were returned to the school where the YP's parents and police were contacted to attend.

Action

The School Safety & Response Unit advised ;

[REDACTED]
- confiscate and secure the drug matter and produce to police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039143

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Entered: 14:57, Fri, Aug 1, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	[REDACTED]
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Parramatta	02 9633 0720	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted by student and POI

Narrative

During recess a male Year [REDACTED] (YP) non-attendee and a Year [REDACTED] male (POI) from another school have attended the school. The YP and POI have been asked to leave and escorted off the premises.

School has finished and the YP and POI have met a Year [REDACTED] male outside the front of the school. A physical altercation has occurred and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) has received facial injuries after being punched in the head.

The NSW ambulance service and police have been contacted. First aid was provided to the victim by the school while waiting for the ambulance. The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) has attended and taken statements from the students involved.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- report injuries to the WHS notification line.
- continue to liaise with the SLP, discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the victim's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the POI's school to inform them of the incident.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039118

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Entered: 12:07, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	<input type="text"/>
Principal Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Fire on

Narrative

During recess the Principal was playing touch football with students when he smelt and saw smoke on the outside the school. A teacher has contacted 000 for New South Wales Fire and Rescue.

The Principal has evacuated the school and the fire has been extinguished. It is believed the fire has started as a result of a discarded cigarette butt.

Parents have been advised via Social Network Application (SNA).

Regular classes have resumed at school.

Principal has contacted the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- SSRU contacted Media Unit on behalf of the Principal.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039140

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 14:43, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students detected with drugs

Narrative

Student witnesses advised a member of staff that two Year [redacted] females (YP1 & YP2) were in possession of suspected drug matter in the toilets.

The school investigated the matter and interviewed the YPs. The YPs consented to a bag search and each YP produced a small quantity of matter suspected of being drugs. The YPs made admissions and advised the school that the matter was the prohibited drug [redacted]

The prohibited drug was confiscated by the school. The school will contact police to attend and investigate the matter. The school will notify the YP's parents and impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

[redacted]
- provide drug counselling to the YPs

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039123

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:50, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 12:38, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western Sydney - The Hills	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Unknown Person behaving irrationally, school goes into lockdown

Narrative

The Principal has received a phone call from a staff member (informant) who was supervising a group of students playing ball in the the school. The informant has advised the Principal that an unknown person (POI) was behaving erratically around the students and as a result the informant has gathered the students and was proceeding back to the school grounds.

Whilst on route the informant has contacted the Principal again to advised the POI was walking towards the school. As the group were returning to school the informant has seen a Mother with a young child in the park, the child was seated in a stroller. The informant has witnessed the POI take the baby out of the stroller and walk away. The Mother of the child started screaming and the POI has dropped the child and ran towards the school. The Mother of the child is not a parent of the school and is not known to them.

The Principal has contacted 000 and placed the school in lockdown. In the process of placing the school in lockdown the POI has run in through the front gate and exited through the back gate. A teacher saw the POI and followed her from a safe distance.

Staff have encouraged the Mother of the child to return with them to school to report the attempted abduction to the police. The Mother did return however, did not wish to make a statement to police.

Director has been advised and students have been counselled. The Principal will be preparing a note to send home to parents to as a reminder for the school community to be vigilant and safe.

Police arrived and have located the POI and removed her from the school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the actions of the school are supported
- contact Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver presentation on 'safe People, Safe Places, Safe Feelings'.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039183

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:40, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 13:20, Tue, Aug 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student drives into female student

Narrative

A year [redacted] female student (vic) reported to the Principal that on Friday in the school car park two year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) deliberately drove into the victim who was on foot causing knee injuries and lower back pain to the victim. School is obtaining a statement from an independent witness.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039128

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Fri, Aug 1, 2014
Entered: 13:46, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		P	New England - New England West	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Barwon	02 6752 9429	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Gas leak, students evacuated.

Narrative

A gas leak has been detected. Students have been evacuated and emergency services contacted. NSW Fire Brigade and Police have attended.

Students have been sent home, and staff have returned to the buildings once it has been declared safe by emergency services.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- report incident to the WHS notification line.
- consider advising the wider school community of actions taken.
- contact the Director to advise of incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039304

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Entered: 14:22, Mon, Aug 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		New England - New England South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Oxley	02 6768 2999
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student inappropriately touches several students

Narrative

On [redacted] after playing the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had refused to sit in the correct area. After refusing instructions from staff, the YP sat near a Year [redacted] (victim 1).

While sitting near victim 1, the YP continued to make general conversation. Victim 1 thought the YP was reaching for [redacted] water bottle but the YP reached over and ran [redacted] opened hand from victim 1's knee to [redacted] thigh.

Victim 1 felt uncomfortable and [redacted] shuffled away from the YP. Several days later, victim 1 had reported the incident to the staff.

On [redacted] while exiting the [redacted] the YP had touched a Year [redacted] (victim 2).

On [redacted] victim 2 had alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The DP was also informed that the YP had previously asked victim 2 to go out with [redacted]. The YP had also requested [redacted] to perform sexual acts and had told [redacted].

The Principal was in the process of notifying the local police. Last term, a similar incident occurred involving the YP and another student and the local police are aware.

Victim 2's parents have been notified and the DP was in the process of notifying victim 1's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- review the risk assessment / behaviour management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

[redacted]
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039122

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Entered: 12:31, Fri, Aug 1, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
[REDACTED]			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10		[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
[REDACTED]		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	Yes	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Other - Students involved in sexting and [REDACTED] of images or [REDACTED]

Narrative

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 & YP2) have taken [REDACTED] photos of themselves and sent them to a Year [REDACTED] (YP3). YP3 has then used [REDACTED] mobile phone memory card in a Year [REDACTED] (YP4) mobile phone and unintentionally synchronised (shared) files.

YP4 has then shared the image with three Year [REDACTED] (YP5, YP6, YP7) on a private [REDACTED]. The group also contains a Year [REDACTED] (YP8) from a neighbouring school and a [REDACTED] POI (ex-student).

The Principal has contacted police, and is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and neighbouring school. The Principal has confiscated a number of mobile devices and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provided education programs to the wider student cohort.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039142

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:45, Thu, Jul 31, 2014
Entered: 14:54, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Weapons Related - Student threatens other student with knife

Narrative

The parent of a Year 10 female student (Vic) contacted the school and stated that on the school bus in the afternoon a year 10 male student (YP) whilst holding a knife had threatened the victim with cutting her fingers off if she didn't stop what she was doing.

The Principal questioned the YP and when asked where the knife was the YP stated that he did have the knife and gave it to the Principal. The Principal was unable to contact YP's parents but contacted the YP's Grandfather. The Principal secured the knife and returned it to his grandfather when he collected the YP.

School contacted Police and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Director notified.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039105

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Jul 31, 2014
Entered: 14:54, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		I	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - School implements lockdown

Narrative

The Principal has implemented lockdown as a result of a vehicle driving past several times over a period of an hour.

The Principal believed that the vehicle was being driven by the father of [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) who is currently at the centre of a custody dispute in the family law court. The principal, concerned for the safety and welfare of the victims implemented a lockdown procedure of the school.

It was later established that the vehicle was not driven by the victims father,

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact police if staff are concerned about any suspicious activity
- attempt to obtain details of any suspicious vehicles
- brief staff about personal safety
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039092

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Entered: 11:20, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student injured by student holding pen

Narrative

Two year males were fooling around after roll call and tried to wrestle each other. One Year male (YP) was holding a pen at the time and the other Year male (victim) ran into the pen causing the pen to pierce the skin on his cheek.

The school called an ambulance. Police also arrived as it was believed the victim was stabbed. The two males are friends and no malice was intended. School will be providing counselling to the YP and other class students.

The school has contacted both the victim and YP's parents as well as the Media Unit. The victim's mother will be attending the hospital to meet up with her son. Director notified.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- provide support and counselling to all parties involved

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039099

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Entered: 13:54, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		P	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Fairfield	02 9728 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student collapses CPR required

Narrative

A year student (victim) whilst eating a has choked and stopped breathing. Ambulance were contacted and paramedics attended and were conducting CPR on scene.

Director notified and currently on route to location.

Executive Director notified

Parent of victim notified

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- Contact 000 and have police attend
- be mindful to preserve crime scene
- provided support and counselling to all students and staff affected
- notify the district guidance officer

Actions completed by SSRU:

- contacted Ambulance Media
- contacted Media Unit, Legal Services, Work Health & Safety

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039144

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Entered: 15:15, Fri, Aug 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student at school

Narrative

A Year (YP) was observed on the by a member of staff. The member of staff approached the YP and observed had to The YP was conscious, breathing and alert.

The school provided first aid to the YP and contacted parents. The school encouraged the YP's parents to convey the YP to a medical practitioner for triage. The YP's parents instructed that they would attend.

The school are enacting a risk assessment / management plan and will provide support to the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised :

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039074

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Jul 30, 2014
Entered: 12:16, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western Sydney - Nirimba	<input type="text"/>
Principal Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Escalated student assaults student, causes lockdown

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has become aggressive and violent towards a Year male (victim). The YP has escalated and assaulted the victim punching and kicking him in the head and body.

The Principal was required to restrain the YP for the safety of the victim. The victim was locked in a safe location and the school was placed into lockdown, the Principal has then released the student. The Principal has injured her knee during the restraint.

The YP's father has been contacted and attended the school, and taken the YP home.

First aid was provided to the victim for superficial injuries.

The Principal will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider making a diary report of the restraint (including witnesses) and/or self-report to EPAC, as required.
- contact the Director to advise of lockdown.
- consider contacting local police to advise of lockdown.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- report injuries to the WHS notification line.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039076

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Entered: 13:24, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		P	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Wollongong	02 4226 7899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year male (YP) in a escalated quickly while in the The YP threw around logs that lined a native garden and shouted obscenities.

When staff had managed to calm the YP, he was taken back to his classroom. The YP again escalated, upturning furniture and throwing objects around the room.

The school contacted the YP's mother who came to the school.

The YP was still in an escalated state when his mother arrived and refused to listen to his mother or follow teacher direction. The YP continually ran away screaming and hid.

With the consent of the mother, the police were called. When the police arrived, accompanied by an ambulance, the YP was situated underneath a building. The police managed to talk the YP into coming out.

As the YP was now calm, the ambulance took the YP and his mother home.

The Principal has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- if any damage to property, document on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039069

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Wed, Jul 30, 2014
Entered: 9:36, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Four students involved in assault

Narrative

Four Year females (YP1, YP2, victim 1, victim 2) have become involved in an altercation. YP1 has grabbed and held victim 1 while YP2 has punched victim 1 in the head and upper torso. Victim 2 has attempted to assist victim 1 and has been punched in the head by YP1.

YP1 and YP2 have then absconded from the school.

The victims have sustained facial injuries and first aid was provided by the school. The victims have been encouraged to seek further medical attention and the Principal has encouraged them to report the assault to police.

The Principal has contacted the parents of the YP's and victims and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

After interviewing the victims it has been alleged that the YP's are involved in dealing drugs on school grounds. It is also alleged that a missing mobile phone watch attachment has been stolen by YP2 and being sold to fund drug dealings.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP's.
- update or review the victim's and YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- contact the SLP to discuss the drug allegations so they can possibly create an intelligence report.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039089

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Wed, Jul 30, 2014
Entered: 11:11, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Griffith	02 6969 0400	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted electronically recorded

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) has approached a Year [redacted] female (victim) and attacked her, punching her in the head and back of the neck a number of times, pulling her hair and kicking her.

First aid was provided by the school. The Relieving Principal (RP) has contacted the victims parents who have attended the school. The RP has encouraged the victim and her father to seek further medical advice and to report the assault to police. The father seemed dismissive of the recommendations.

The RP is also aware that some students have recorded the fight on their mobile devices. The RP has confiscated a number of phones and directed the owners to delete the recordings. The RP is currently investigating further allegations of other students in possession of the recording and the recordings being posted on [redacted]

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the victim and YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- request any students remove the video from their mobile devices.
- request any students remove the video from the [redacted] and/or report to the [redacted]
- consider contacting the Media Unit, and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039077

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: , Wed, Jul 30, 2014
Entered: 13:41, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Illawarra and South East -	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Monaro	02 6298 0514	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Student threatens Deputy Principal

Narrative

A year male student (YP) with became aggressive and started banging on doors and throwing rocks and sticks. The Deputy Principal (Vic 1) contacted the YP's mother but took approximately half an hour to arrive at school.

Whilst waiting for the mother to arrive the YP has located a screw and taped it to the end of a stick and began threatening Vic 1 in front of the Head Teacher Support. The school contacted police who attended and were leaving the location with the YP as the mother arrived. The mother followed police and returned to the Police Station. No injuries or damage to property.

The school will take the appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039197

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Entered: 11:07, Wed, Aug 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Penrith	02 4721 9461	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - A group of students involved in a physical altercation and a student shop lifting and assaulting a POI.

Narrative

While truanting, two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2), three Year [redacted] females (YP3, YP4 and YP5) and another Year [redacted] female (YP6) had taken themselves to a [redacted]

After several students had alerted staff that the YPs had left the school, the staff tried to locate the YPs.

Several students alerted the Deputy Principal that the YPs were involved in a physical altercation and had posted the incident on [redacted]. While at the [redacted] YP1 was involved in a physical altercation with YP5. After the staff had searched for the YPs, they were unable to locate them and their parents were notified.

On [redacted] the YPs went to the [redacted] and YP6 stole a toy from the store. When the store owner (victim) had tried to chase the YPs, YP6 threw a glass bottle at the victims head. The victim was hit and sustained a large lump to his head.

The incident was captured on CCTV and the victim had taken several photos of the YPs. The Principal was notified by the victim and the Principal arrived at the store with another staff member. The Principal was able to identify the YPs from the CCTV footage.

The local Police were notified and they have visited several of the YPs.

The YPs have recently returned to school for previous issues.

The Principal took appropriate disciplinary action towards YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4. The Principal is still investigating and will take appropriate action towards YP5 and YP6. The parents have been notified.

The Principal has notified the Director and was in the process of notifying the Media Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- follow up and assist local Police in the investigation
- notify the Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039070

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Tue, Jul 29, 2014
Entered: 9:37, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened another student with a knife

Narrative

A Year male (victim) was threatened by another Year male (YP1) with a knife.

Another student reported the incident to the Principal. When the Principal arrived, YP1 had absconded and the Principal located the knife in the garbage bin.

The Principal confiscated the knife and called the local police.

The Principal was informed that another Year male (YP2) had threatened to go home and get a knife or a gun and return to school and harm the victim.

The Principal placed the school into lock out and the local Police attended.

After the local Police had investigated, they informed the Principal that the incident involved threats on a

The Principal contacted the victim's parents and was in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs. The Police have attended the victim and YP1's home.

The Principal will notify the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff involved
 - create/review the risk assessment and/or management plan for the YPs, prior to returning
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
 - notify the Director
- SSRU provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets
SSRU provided the contact details for the SLP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039058

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Tue, Jul 29, 2014
Entered: 14:11, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina North West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Escalated student suspected of theft, throws rocks at staff

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) was suspected of stealing [redacted] out of a student's wallet. Staff have questioned the YP, who has then escalated and become aggressive.

While in front of the school and with the YP's carer the YP threw a bottled drink at the Relieving Principal (DP) and the Deputy Relieving Principal (DRP).

The DRP has left to contact police. The YP has then started throwing rocks at the DP and DRP. The DRP has been struck by one of the rocks on the hand.

Police have not attended yet, the YP has then absconded from the school and his carer.

There were superficial injuries sustained by the DRP and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039073

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:20, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Entered: 12:09, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

At the start of [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (victim) was assaulted by another Year [redacted] male (YP). As the victim was walking past, the YP repeatedly hit the victim in the head.

Staff intervened and provided first aid. The victim sustained a split lip and was disorientated.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was notified and left a message for the victim's parents.

The DP was in the process of notify the local Police.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP and the parents have been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039055

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Tue, Jul 29, 2014
Entered: 13:24, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	Police
		Eastern Beaches	No
Attended	COPS Event #	LAC Phone	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	02 9349 9299	

Drugs - Drug and knife located in student's bag

Narrative

The father of a Year male (YP) rang the school to report that the YP had been ordering drug online and bringing it to school.

The Principal also had concerns that the YP may have had a weapon and as such, a bag search was conducted. The search yielded a knife and drug

The Principal contacted the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- secure the weapon and the drug
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the YP's parents.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039062

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Entered: 15:22, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Riverina - Riverina South West	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Deniliquin	03 5881 9401	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Students involved in altercation. Staff member conveyed to Hospital.

Narrative

Two Year males (YP1, victim) were involved in a verbal altercation that escalated. YP1 and the victim have become involved in a physical altercation punching each other and wrestling on the ground.

During the altercation a Year male (YP2) the younger brother of YP1 has pushed through a crowd and a teacher, who was trying to intervene and cowed punched the victim. The teacher has fallen and injured their ankle.

An ambulance has been called and attended for the injured staff member who has been transported to hospital with a suspected fractured ankle. The school has provided first aid to the YP1 and the victim for superficial injuries.

The Principal has attempted to contact the YP's and victims parents. The YP's and victim have been transported home by the Deputy Principal and the Principal for their own safety. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP's.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the victim and YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- report injuries to the WHS notification line.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039067

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Entered: 8:43, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Male student assaults female student

Narrative

A year [redacted] female (Victim) was bending over leaving part of her [redacted] exposed when a year [redacted] male (YP) dropped a lighted cigarette down her pants causing a burn mark to the victim. The YP denies this action but statements obtained from various students state otherwise.

A female Deputy Principal assisted the victim and both parents were contacted. The school will take appropriate disciplinary action and the victim considering police action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039053

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Tue, Jul 29, 2014
Entered: 11:51, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		P	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student cut with [Redacted]

Narrative

Three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2, Victim) were sitting class when YP1 allegedly said something along the lines of [Redacted]

YP2 got a pair of [Redacted] and began cutting the victims [Redacted] The victim has received approximately [Redacted] small cuts ranging in severity from scratches to lacerations.

First aid was provided by the school. The Principal is in the process of contacting parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

The Principal has stated that the victim did not cry out or say anything during the assault.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP's.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider creating a risk assessment/behaviour management plan for the YP's.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039098

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Entered: 13:34, Thu, Jul 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	North Coast - Clarence	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Students suspected of causing fires

Narrative

A small grass fire was lit in the area of the school. The fire was extinguished by the school before it could cause damage to property. The fire was deliberately lit but small in nature.

A separate fire was lit at the of the school which threatened a portion of the school. NSW Fire & Rescue were called upon and extinguished the fire.

The school has received anonymous reports that two Year males (YP1 & YP2) were responsible for the lighting of the fires. The school will investigate the reports and notify police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- reports and witness versions which meet the civil burden of proof level (balance of probabilities) is enough to take action under Suspension & Expulsion Procedures if required.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039040

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Entered: 14:51, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western NSW - Bourke	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students found with tablets

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) was advised by students that a Year female (YP1) and a Year male (YP2) had an illegal drug in their possession at school. The informants advised that the drug was and that the YPs were looking to sell the drug.

The DP contacted the police who attended the school. The police searched the YPs and found two alleged to be on the person of YP1. Nothing was found on YP2. Police advised that YP1 would probably be charged under the Young Offenders Act.

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039045

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Jul [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Jul [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Students indecently assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [redacted] (Victim 1) and placed [redacted] hand on [redacted] bare leg. The YP made a [redacted] comment before sliding [redacted] hand up [redacted]

At this time a Year [redacted] (YP2) approached another Year [redacted] (Victim 2) next to Victim 1 and wrapped [redacted] legs around [redacted] chest area. It is apparent YP2 used [redacted] lower leg area and not close to [redacted]. Victim 2 was able to squirm free and both victim's attended the office area.

The victim's have provided statements to the school who will ensure the parents are contacted.

The school has made a number of attempts to contact the parents of the YPs. The Principal notified the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit has assisted the school with legal support surrounding possible offences committed.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- encourage the victims and parents to report the matter to police.
- copy all versions/statements obtained from the victim's and witnesses and supply to police upon request.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039034

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Jul 28, 2014
Entered: 12:39, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

On the way to sport, a Year [redacted] female (YP) had grabbed another Year [redacted] female (victim) by the shoulders and punched her in the jaw.

It was alleged that the victim's jaw had been dislocated and an Ambulance was called. The victim's carer was contacted. The YP had left the school grounds and the Deputy Principal (DP) attempted to contact the YP's parents.

The Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim and the victim's carer to the hospital.

The DP contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to any staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- advise the victim to report the incident to local Police
- lodge a WH&S notification
- notify the Director and the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039046

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Mon, Jul 28, 2014
Entered: 16:20, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted by another student and a POI

Narrative

During recess, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was assaulted by a female (POI) and another Year [redacted] female (YP).

The YP and the POI arrived at the school and punched the victim in the face. The YP and the POI left the school grounds and then returned several times during the day. They appeared to be under the influence of drug and/or alcohol.

The victim was very shaken and sustained a swollen face. The victim was provided first aid. The victim's parents were notified and escorted the victim home.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) contacted the local Police and was in the process of notifying the Director.

The R/DP was in the process of issuing an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter to the POI.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP and the parents have been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- consider seeking Police assistance to issue the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter to the POI
- ensure the staff are aware of the Inclosed Lands Act.
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039075

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:40, Mon, Jul 28, 2014
Entered: 12:53, Wed, Jul 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Unsupervised L plate student drives six students in unregistered vehicle.

Narrative

A Year male (YP), who holds a Learner licence has driven an unregistered vehicle, unsupervised to school. He has then driven students to the of the school where more students climbed into the boot. It is alleged they have driven to near by and returned some time later.

The parents and School Liaison Police officer have attended a meeting at the school with the YP on the . The police have taken legal action against the YP and the Principal will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039028

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Entered: 10:49, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students in possession of drug

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) with a had informed the Teacher that several students were talking in the toilets.

The Teacher has investigated, a Year male (YP2) produced drug and informed the Teacher that he had found it. YP2 changed his story and informed the Teacher that another Year male (YP3) had brought the drug to school.

The Principal was informed and confiscated the drug. YP3 is a highly student with and had refused to speak with the Principal. When the Principal had contacted YP3's father, he was vague and told the Principal that he was unaware of how YP3 had obtained the drug.

The Principal was in the process of speaking with YP2 and had contacted YP's carer. The Principal left a message to speak with the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and was in the process of contacting the local Police.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the drug
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs and any witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to any staff affected
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

SSRU further advised:

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039021

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Entered: 15:03, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Liverpool	029821 8444	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student's violent behaviour

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) with [redacted] escalated in his behaviour and became volatile and dangerous. The YP threw chairs around in the [redacted] and made a number of threatening comments which caused the school to be placed in lock down to protect students from injury.

The YP entered and locked himself in a room where he began [redacted]. The YP did not appear to suffer any visible injuries during this [redacted] episode.

The YP's parent attended and was successful in calming the YP and conveying him home.

During the incident the school had cause to contact police due to the danger presented and they attended as the YP left the school with his mother. The YP wished to return while the police were present to resolve the matter.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- debrief with staff regarding the incident
- ascertain if there are any students upset about the matter
- remind staff of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- review and revise the YP's current risk assessment / management plan

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039025

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 16:40, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western NSW - Bathurst	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Students smoking in toilets.

Narrative

A Year female (YP1) and Year female (YP2) were given permission to use the ladies room before the end of the school day. YP1 and YP2 returned to class and were spraying deodorant around themselves. The teacher thought this behaviour was suspicious and looked at the YP's, who appeared to be drug affected. The teacher has alerted the Head Teacher (HT) who has attended to the . The Head Teacher has reported she could smell a strong smell of .

The HT has taken the YP's to the Relieving Principals (RP) office, where they were both observed to be drug affected. The RP asked the YP's if they had been smoking . YP1 admitted to smoking . YP2 told the RP she had just had a cigarette, but admitted to smoking the previous day.

The Parents and School Liaison Police Officer have been contacted.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- review risk assessment and management plan for the YP's prior to them returning to school
- encourage parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police Officer to attend post suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039022

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 15:04, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Student threw a chair and threatened to stab another student

Narrative

While in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) had thrown a chair at a Year [redacted] male (victim) and then threatened to stab the victim in the neck with scissors.

Two Teachers intervened and the YP was escorted to the office. The victim sustained bruising on the fore arm and red marks on his arm and hand.

The school provided first aid to the victim and the victim's parents were contacted. The YP's Grandmother was contacted and arrived at the school.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the behaviour management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039014

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 13:35, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	North Coast - Clarence	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student found with drug paraphernalia

Narrative

A Year male student (YP1) had gone outside the school grounds to smoke then return to class. A student had reported the incident to the Principal. When questioned by the Principal YP1 admitted to having the and other but no drug located.

School contacted local police and will take appropriate disciplinary action

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP if required
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039056

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 14:01, Tue, Jul 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Northern Sydney - Hornsby	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student who is conveyed to hospital.

Narrative

A year male student (YP) came out of a classroom where another year male (Vic) with was waiting to go in. The YP had been spoken to previously about staying away from the victim but the YP began annoying the victim resulting in punches being thrown and the victim falling to the ground causing lumps on his head, bruised stomach and a strained muscle in his back. The victim became highly agitated and in a stressed state and was transported to hospital via ambulance.

Parents were notified and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039027

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 10:25, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<div>Principal</div> <div>Director</div>	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
	Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Drugs - Student in possession of and suspected of supplying drugs to other students.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) has admitted to buying [redacted] from a Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 has admitted to [redacted] to YP1.

The Principal has contacted YP2's parents and the police, who have attended.

The School Liaison Police (SLP) officer has attended with another police offer and conducted a bag search of YP2. A small quantity of [redacted] matter was found.

During an interview with the SLP, YP2 has admitted to possession.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- contact LAC supervisor to discuss police investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039026

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:35, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Entered: 17:04, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students smoking [Redacted] in [Redacted]

Narrative

It had been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were smoking [Redacted] in the [Redacted]

All YP's had returned to class and were called to attend the DP's office. YP1, YP2 and YP3 were all asked to consent to a bag search to which they complied. Drug [Redacted] was found in YP1's bag.

All YP's were interviewed individually, YP1 and YP2 freely admitted to smoking [Redacted] YP3 denied any involvement.

The school have contacted the police and the YP's parents and have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- review risk assessment and management plan for the YP's prior to them returning to school
- encourage parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police Officer to attend post suspension resolution meeting

[Redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039009

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Jul 25, 2014
Entered: 12:24, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student seriously assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim) and [redacted] railing. Teachers intervened and stopped the assault. The General Assistant restrained the YP as he was still in an escalated state.

First aid was supplied for the victim and an ambulance contacted. The ambulance transported the victim to hospital for medical attention.

The police were contacted and attended the school.

All parents and carers were contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- report injuries to the WHS notification line.
- contact the Director to advise of the situation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039005

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Entered: 11:44, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Sydney - Port Jackson	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Leichhardt	02 9552 8099	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault attends school and assaults teacher

Narrative

A Year male (YP) who is part of the and is a has arrived at the front office in an agitated state. The YP has thrown their uniform on the ground claiming that he has been expelled, which is untrue.

The YP has then left and made his way to the where he has confronted the Head Teacher (victim) and assaulted her, punching her in the head. The YP has then run away. First aid was provided by the school.

The Principal has contacted the YP's father and has called police. The was placed into lockdown.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- consider contacting the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039001

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Entered: 9:56, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Students tries to set his jacket alight

Narrative

While in the a Year male (YP) used an and lighter and was it around the classroom. The YP tried to set his jacket on fire.

When the Teacher had tried to intervene, the YP absconded from the with the and lighter.

After further investigation, the Teacher and students have alleged that a Year male (victim) had sustained burns to his finger. The victim was reluctant to admit that he had received any injuries.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP. The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- notify the alleged victim's parents regarding the injury
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- further similar incidents should be reported to police immediately.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039000

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Entered: 9:52, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student supplies substance to students

Narrative

A Year male (YP) is prescribed a substance in form. During a recess period, the YP supplied the prescribed substance to three Year females (YP2, YP3 and YP4) who consumed the substance. A Year male (YP5) encouraged the supply and consumption of the substance.

YP2 approached the YP after consuming the substance and punched the YP in the face. The Deputy Principal investigated the assault matter and details of the supply and consumption of the prescribed substance.

The YPs were interviewed and their parents contacted. The school has imposed appropriate disciplinary action and will contact the SLP to attend and participate in each return from suspension resolution meeting.

The school has provided explanation for not contacting police about this matter which was disclosed to the School Safety and Response Unit Sergeant.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

Schedule 8 of the *Poisons and Therapeutic Goods Act 1966* lists the drug contained within the product as a poison.

Section 10 *Poisons and Therapeutic Goods Act 1966* pertains to the offence 'Prohibition on supply of certain substances'

Section 16 *Poisons and Therapeutic Goods Act 1966* pertains to the offences of possessing the prescribed restricted substances.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039048

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Thu, Jul 24, 2014
Entered: 16:40, Mon, Jul 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults Teacher

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) from the [redacted] has escalated in class over a minor matter. The YP stormed out of the classroom and entered the [redacted] and picked up a [redacted]

The class Teacher (victim) went to look for the YP and was walking out of the classroom. The YP was walking back towards the classroom with the [redacted] in his hand and on sighting the teacher, has thrown it at her. The [redacted] narrowly missed the victim landing on the wall behind her.

The YP began to yell out to an ex-student who was walking past the school, the victim asked the YP to stop yelling and come back to class on three occasions. The YP did not comply and climbed on to the roof of the building and was verbally abusing the teacher using offensive language.

The Principal has coaxed the YP down from the roof and contacted his parents.

The victim has been offered the support of the Employee Assistance Program and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action. The Principal will be speaking with Youth Liaison Officer to seek advice.

The Director will be advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school
- consider reviewing the YP's risk assessment and management plan prior to him returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038988

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Wed, Jul 23, 2014
Entered: 11:52, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		New England	02 6771 0603
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaulted a staff member with an

Narrative

While a was driving the school bus, a Year male (YP) assaulted the with an As the YP walked to the front of the bus, he asked the to pull over and then hit the with an

The YP left the scene and ran into the bush. The Police arrived and took the student's details. Several students had witnessed the incident. A staff member was alerted and arrived at the scene. The staff member administered first aid until the Ambulance arrived. The Principal was informed of the incident.

The was escorted to hospital and sustained a broken nose and a damaged eye socket.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the parents were contacted.

The Media Unit and the Director have been notified.

The Principal lodged a WH&S notification and has arranged a community meeting for next week.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S039010

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Entered: 12:26, Fri, Jul 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student sent inappropriate images of another student

Narrative

During the school holidays, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) had asked another Year [Redacted] (victim) to send [Redacted] inappropriate images of [Redacted]. The victim had then sent several [Redacted] images to YP1's mobile phone.

On [Redacted] the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the Deputy Principal from the neighbouring high school that the victim had tried to enrol at their school. The victim had informed the neighbouring high school that [Redacted] had been bullied at [Redacted] current school.

After further investigation, the DP was informed that several Year [Redacted] students had alerted a staff member that YP1 had been in possession of inappropriate images of the victim. YP1 admitted to the DP that [Redacted] had requested the victim to send the images to [Redacted] phone but had since deleted the images. [Redacted] also admitted that [Redacted] had forwarded the images to a Year [Redacted] (YP2), who had allegedly forwarded the images to several other students.

The DP was in the process of interviewing YP2 and was in the process of notifying the victim's parents.

The school was in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action towards YP1.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police if the school obtains evidence and surrender the evidence
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- contact the Director for suspension / appropriate disciplinary issues
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation to the students

[Redacted]
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Educational Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038965

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Wed, Jul 23, 2014
Entered: 14:39, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Green Valley	02 9607 1799	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Unknown POI enters school premises - Lock down implemented

Narrative

An unknown male (POI) had entered the school grounds and was approached by a staff member. The POI wanted to know how to get out of the school.

After the Principal was sure that the POI had left the school grounds, the school was placed into lock down.

The Principal was alerted that the Police had been chasing the POI. The Police wanted to know where the POI had gone. Police dogs and a Police helicopter were also chasing the POI.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director and the Media Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling to the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- ensure the students feel safe
- contact the Director and the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038986

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Jul 23, 2014
Entered: 11:29, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		New England	02 6771 0603
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students involved in a physical altercation

Narrative

While in the school a Year male (YP1) was involved in a physical altercation with a Year male (YP2).

YP1 fell to the ground and then got up and threatened YP2, who had walked away. YP1 went into a workroom and armed himself with a A Teacher (victim) intervened and talked to YP1 before grabbing the As the victim tried to calm the situation, YP1 armed himself with a but the victim managed to grab the from YP1.

After YP1 had persisted, the victim pushed YP1 in the chest but YP1 continued to try and get past the victim. The victim managed to direct YP1 from the school grounds and YP1 eventually left.

YP1's father contacted the school and threatened to come and get YP2. The Principal contacted the local Police. When YP1's father arrived at the school, he was reasonable.

YP1 sustained a bruise to his cheek and first aid was offered.

The Principal took appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs and notified the parents.

The Principal notified EPAC and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and for mediation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038956

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Jul 23, 2014
Entered: 12:43, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - [redacted] device confiscated.

Narrative

A [redacted] device has been confiscated by the Principal from a Year [redacted] male (YP). The YP has admitted that the device is used for [redacted] tobacco and drugs. There is some residue remaining on the device.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038973

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Jul 23, 2014
Entered: 16:29, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Escalated student causes school to go into lockdown.

Narrative

The Principal has been notified by a School Learning Support Officer that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was armed with a large [redacted] has escalated and was looking for a Year [redacted] male (victim 1).

The Deputy Principal (D/P) and another staff member have sat down with YP1 in an effort to calm him down. YP1 was about to leave the area in an aggressive state and the D/P has attempted to obtain the [redacted] for the safety of staff and students.

YP1 would not release the [redacted] and verbally abused and threatened the D/P. YP1 has then assaulted the D/P punching him in the face. During the assault the D/P was able to remove the [redacted]

The [redacted] and the Principal have attended and tried to calm the YP1 down, while the D/P went to call police and secure the weapon. While the D/P was walking away the YP1 has grabbed a bin and threatened to throw it at the D/P. YP1 has thrown the bin on the ground and the D/P has contacted police and placed the school into lockdown.

YP1 has then begun kicking a classroom door and banging walls attempting to gain entry to the building. In the process YP1 has broken the lock on the door and has punched a window causing it to break.

YP1 has left school grounds with a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

YP1 and YP2 have then headed towards the grounds of a neighbouring [redacted] School.

The Principal has contacted the [redacted] School with concern for the safety of staff and students, which has then also gone into lockdown.

YP1 and YP2 have entered the [redacted] School and have used it as a thoroughfare.

Police have attended and are continuing their investigation.

The Principal has held a school assembly to inform the school community and has contacted the carers and parents of the YP's.

The Principal has contacted the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police, and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses and the YP's.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038973

Status: 2, Verified

- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038962

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Entered: 13:27, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Richmond Valley	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			

Assault - Students assault student, school into lockdown

Narrative

While on the [redacted] during lunchtime, a Year [redacted] female (YP) incited a Year [redacted] female (YP2) to push another Year [redacted] female (YP3). Teachers intervened and YP1 and YP3 were sent to the school office.

The brother of YP3, a Year [redacted] male (YP4), also came to the office in an escalated state. YP4 grabbed YP1 and pushed her head into the wall, breaking the wall. YP4 then placed his hands around the throat of YP1. Staff intervened to stop the assault.

YP3 also joined the fracas and punched YP1 in the face. During this action, YP3's fist also made contact with the arm of a School Administrative and Support Staff member (victim)

The combatants were separated and YP4 and YP3 were taken out to the front of the school by the Principal and Deputy Principal. As YP4 was still in a highly escalated state, the Principal placed the school into lockdown and asked office staff to contact parents and 000.

The police arrived and spoke to the YPs and the grandmother of YP3 and YP4. The grandmother transported YP3 and YP4 to their place of residence.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal will advise Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- contact the Director to advise of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038982

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Entered: 10:02, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - POI alleges ☐ tension at school

Narrative

The school office received a phone call from a male who identified himself as ☐ (POI1). The office staff alerted the Principal that POI1 was alleging threats had been made by ☐ students against ☐ students at the school. The Principal was not aware of and any threats or even unrest in relation to these issues within the school community. As the Principal was dealing with another matter at the time, she advised the office staff to advise POI1 to report his concerns to the police.

The School Administrative Manager relayed the information but felt threatened by the POI's aggressive manner and therefore, politely terminated the conversation.

At ☐ the Principal received an email from POI1 to outline his allegation. The email identifies the writer as a representative of the ☐ community. POI1 alleges that a Year ☐ female (YP) has posted threatening comments on a ☐ directed at ☐ students. As such, POI1 wishes to discuss the matter with the school. The email contained attachments that contained the comments made by the YP and an ex-student (POI2) and a poster for a protest march ☐

The YP's comments ☐ do not relate to the school and although alleged by POI1 to be threatening, seem to be making a point about the ☐ conflict.

The email confirms that POI1 will be contacting the police as advised by the school.

The Principal contacted the Director and the Media Unit.

The school is organising the ☐ Contact Officer and the Deputy Principals to talk to the student cohort.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact Legal Branch for further advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- if appropriate, provide support and counselling for YP and students.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038947

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 9:54, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Assault - Students fighting injures teacher

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (Victim) were involved in a verbal argument in the [redacted] area during lunch.

The argument escalated and the YP punched the victim to the mouth causing an injury and bleeding. The YP grabbed the victim's neck forcefully in a strangulation attempt. Several members of staff including a female teacher (Victim 2) and the Principal were attempting to separate the YP from the Victim as they held serious concerns for the safety of the victim who discoloured.

The staff made all possible attempts to release the victim from the YP's hold and were successful. The victim was immediately escorted to the office for protection and did not suffer any further respiratory distress but remained heightened. The victim's mother was contacted and attended the school to convey the victim home. The victim's mother was encouraged by the school to convey the victim to a medical practitioner.

The YP was secured and supervised in a classroom before being spoken to. The YP's carer was contacted to attend the school. The school imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

As a result of the incident Victim 2 suffered a sore shoulder and later felt chest pain. The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service and Victim 2 was conveyed to a Medical Facility.

The Principal has debriefed with staff and will contact WH&S.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- remind all staff involved of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- encourage the victim and victim's parents to report the matter to the NSW Police Force
- provide support and counselling to victims of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038950

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 11:13, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of

Narrative

After truanting, a Year male (YP1) and a Year male (YP2) had returned to school. While the YPs were being interviewed by the Principal, Deputy Principal (DP) and the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP), a bag of fell from YP1's pocket.

The was confiscated and a bag search was conducted. YP1 was found in possession of cigarette filters. The school contacted the Police to collect the YP1's father was contacted and arranged for YP1 to be escorted to him after the Police had arrived.

After the Police had arrived, they searched YP1's pocket and found drug The Police spoke with YP2 and arranged for YP1 to attend the Police Station.

The school took appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038927

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 13:23, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Mid North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student reports consuming

Narrative

A Teacher reported that a Year female (YP) looked unwell while in class. The YP reported to the Teacher that she had earlier left the school grounds and consumed

The YP confirmed her actions to the Principal and alleged that the use of helped alleviate her

The YP is receiving

The Principal will contact the YP's parents and the Director. In consultation with the Director, the principal will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038948

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 10:09, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Assault - POI inappropriately touches student

Narrative

Two Year (victim 1 and victim 2), were attending the school's when they were approached by an unknown (POI). The POI placed arm around victim 1 and advised the victims that name was Victim 1 that then inappropriately on the

The victims left the POI and victim 1 reported the incident to mother and a Teacher.

The Teacher attempted to approach the POI to investigate the incident but the POI left the scene.

The mother reported the incident to the police.

The Relieving Principal will contact the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- inform the parents of victim 2 of the incident.

- consider asking the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places.'
- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.

SSRU contacted the Media Unit on behalf of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038972

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 16:24, Wed, Jul 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Escalated student damages Principal's office

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was spoken to by the Principal about his behaviour in class and was placed on an in-
 The YP was uncooperative and when asked to complete his work at a desk in the
office area, put his head down and became unresponsive. The YP then became brooding and agitated. As
his aggression escalated, he began punching the seat,

Although the Principal and other staff attempted to calm his behaviour, the YP continued to escalate, flipping a coffee table, smashing a framed picture and throwing a chair.

The school contacted the YP's parents to advise of his behaviour and to have him picked up.

The YP began punching the white board and attempted to rip it off the wall. The YP then began punching the light socket. Staff continued to attempt to calm the YP to no avail.

The YP's father (POI1) rang to speak to the YP but the YP refused to speak to him. Minutes later, the YP's mother (POI2) rang but the YP only screamed down the phone at her.

The YP resumed kicking the skirting board in the Principal's office, until it came away from the wall. He then picked it up, swinging it around above his head. When he released it, the end of the skirting board became embedded in the white board

The school contacted an ambulance as the YP was still escalating. The YP's parents were also called to advise of the need for an ambulance.

The YP's parents then called the YP's Teacher to ask not to call an ambulance. The Teacher referred the call to the Principal and the parents made the same request to the Principal. The Principal advised that due to the YP's escalated state and their concern for his welfare, an ambulance was required.

Minutes later, POI1 rang the school again and advised that if an ambulance was called, he would be taking legal action against the Principal and the school.

When the YP overheard the conversation about an ambulance, his behaviour started to calm down.

The Principal contacted the Director to advise of the situation and the response of the POI1 and POI2. As the YP was calming down, the Director advised the Principal to withdraw the request for an ambulance.

The ambulance service was contacted again and the request for assistance withdrawn.

POI2 rang again to advise the school that she refuses them the right to contact an ambulance.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038972

Status: 2, Verified

The YP was now calmer and quieter and asked about any disciplinary action that may be taken. The YP then apologised to the Principal and his Teacher.

When the parents arrived at the school, POI1 entered in an aggressive manner, took the suspension letter and left with the YP.

The Principal debriefed the staff.

POI1 then returned and in a passive aggressive manner, made an attempt to clean up the Principal's office. When the Principal and Teacher related the incident to POI1, his attitude changed but he refused to apologise. POI1 let it be known that he was unimpressed with the suspension before leaving the grounds.

At approximately [REDACTED] POI1 returned to disagree with the length of the suspension. The Principal supplied POI1 with the contact details of the Director as POI1 indicated he was unhappy with the situation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
 - provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
 - update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- [REDACTED]
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038941

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 16:07, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student discloses thoughts

Narrative

A Year (YP) disclosed to a Teacher that was experiencing thoughts.

The school contacted parents and an ambulance. The YP was taken to the hospital

The Principal has been in contact with the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038923

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:50, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Entered: 11:21, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			North Coast - The Wilson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students found with Drugs

Narrative

A teacher whilst watching two year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) get something out of their bags, noticed what she thought was a bag of [redacted]. The teacher sent a note for the Deputy Principal to attend the classroom who asked the students to empty their bags. YP1 was in possession of drugs and YP2 in possession of a [redacted] implement.

The school has notified Police and secured the drugs.

The school will be taken disciplinary actions regards the YPs

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- secure drugs until Police arrival
- notify Director
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact parents/carers of YPs

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038992

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:35, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 12:34, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	South Western Sydney -	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students smoked [Redacted] at school

Narrative

The Principal received information that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2), two Year [Redacted] males, (YP3 and YP4), a Year [Redacted] female (YP5) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP6) had been smoking [Redacted] the day prior [Redacted] at the rear of the [Redacted]. This area is classified as an out of bounds and is secluded from the school.

The Principal and Deputy Principal (DP) have made some initial enquires and as a result has called the YP's to the office and spoken to them individually in the company of the DP.

All YP's have admitted to smoking [Redacted] and told the Principal who had supplied the [Redacted] to them. It is alleged YP1 has supplied the [Redacted] to YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6. It is also alleged that a Year [Redacted] female (YP7) has supplied the [Redacted] to YP1.

The YP's were requested to consent to a bag search. All YP's complied and no evidence of drugs or [Redacted] were found.

The YP's parents and School Liaison Officer have been contacted.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's involved
- consider contacting School Liaison Police Officer to speak with the YP's - drug education
- encourage the parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038939

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Entered: 15:19, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Orange	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Canobolas	02 6361 5499	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students under the influence of

Narrative

A Year 6 female (YP1) and Year 7 male (YP2) have absconded from school and returned. It was alleged that both YP's appeared to be drug affected.

YP1 and YP2 were spoken to about the allegation and freely admitted to smoking outside the school grounds.

Parents have been contacted and YP1 and YP2 have left school in the care of their parents.

The school have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to YP1 and YP2
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer to speak with the YP's - drug education
- encourage the parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038977

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 8:37, Thu, Jul 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of pushes and threatens a staff member

Narrative

During assembly, the Deputy Principal (DP) noticed that a large group of students were truanting and a Year female (YP1) was smoking.

While the students were being directed into the by the DP, a Year male (YP2) turned towards YP1 and told her that the DP had called her. YP1 then pushed the DP and threatened to punch the DP in the face.

YP1 has a at the school.

The following day, the DP had arranged a meeting with YP1 and was informed that YP1 had disclosed to the that she was in possession of and had showed the

When the DP asked YP1 if she was in possession of YP1 admitted to throwing the in the garden. After further investigation, YP1 produced the from her and then placed an empty bag into the garbage bin. YP1 kept the and ran from the office.

After being escorted back to the office, YP1 produced the and placed it into the DP's garbage bin. The DP confiscated the and local police were contacted to collect the substance.

The DP was unable to contact YP1's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the substance
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038920

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:45, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 10:35, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Assault - Student stuck on the head by another student

Narrative

While in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (victim) was pushed off a stool by a Year [redacted] female (YP). The victim was then struck on the back of the head with the [redacted] by the YP.

The victim sustained a cut to the back of the head and an Ambulance was called. The victim's parents were notified.

A School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) provided first aid to the victim until an Ambulance arrived at the school. The Ambulance arrived and treated the victim. The victim's parents escorted the victim home.

The school took appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP and notified the parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038938

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 15:12, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students assaults other student

Narrative

During assembly a year [redacted] male (YP1) was pushed into another year [redacted] male (YP2). YP1 then grabbed YP2 by the neck and both became involved in a physical altercation. The altercation was broken up by other students and both YPs went to class.

At recess YP1 went looking for YP2 and both boys became involved again in a physical altercation which was then intervened by teachers.

An ambulance was called for YP1 who suffered blurred vision and was taken to hospital and diagnosed with concussion. YP2 had a small cut to his finger.

Parents notified and school will take appropriate disciplinary action to both YP's.

Accident report completed.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider involving SLP in the suspension resolution meeting
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038919

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 10:20, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Surry Hills	02 9265 4121	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Fire in classroom - Evacuation implemented

Narrative

While in the classroom, a small blow heater had overheated and caused a small carpet fire.

The Principal was alerted and implemented the emergency action procedures. The school was evacuated and the Fire Brigade were contacted.

The school was given the all clear and evacuation was lifted.

The Principal alerted the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students involved
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- document any damages on the FMWeb
- review the Emergency Management Plans after an incident occurs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038913

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Tue, Jul 22, 2014
Entered: 9:49, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other found by General Assistant

Narrative

The General Assistant attended to the school industrial bin located in the and observed several large bags partially split open. Upon inspection, the bags appear to contain the . It is believed an external party has illegally entered the school site after hours and placed the bags into the school bin.

The GA informed the Principal who attended and confirmed the find. The Principal contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW and contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

The Principal contacted WH&S and completed an FMweb report.

The industrial bin lid is open and there is currently nil wind.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider informal lock in procedures to prevent outdoor activities in or around vicinity.
- quarantine the area as best as possible and do not allow staff to move their vehicles parked near the bin.
- implement all safety precautions including respiratory measures before approaching bin if considering shutting the lid
- consider advising any neighbouring residents who may be in close proximity to the school bin.
- liaise with DEC Media Unit
- encouraged to place a lock on the school bin to prevent any further illegal matters being placed in bin.

The School Safety and Response Unit assisted the school by ;

- contacting and advising NSW Fire & Rescue to attend with HAZMAT Unit
- contacted DEC Media Unit and local Media Liaison Officer

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038918

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Entered: 10:07, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Rosehill	02 9760 6120	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student hit by vehicle

Narrative

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] male (victim), using a pedestrian crossing, was hit by a vehicle.

Police, ambulance and the victim's mother attended the scene. The ambulance transported the victim to hospital for a full medical assessment.

Representatives from the media also attended the scene of the accident.

The Relieving Principal contacted the Director, the Media Unit and spoke to all students about the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider asking the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation to the student cohort.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038907

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:10, Mon, Jul 21, 2014
Entered: 15:20, Mon, Jul 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Riverina - Riverina North	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school

Narrative

A year male student (YP1) brings a knife to school to show another year male (YP2). YP1 then threatened YP2 that if he told anyone else he would hurt YP2 with the knife.

Knife secured.

Police notified and will collect the knife.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- notify Director
- secure weapon until collected by Police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038906

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Mon, Jul 21, 2014
Entered: 15:07, Mon, Jul 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	P	Western NSW - Bathurst	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens Teacher

Narrative

A Year male (YP) on an escalated and held sharpened as a weapon, threatening to stab the Teacher (victim 1) in the eye. The YP put the down and hit victim 1 on the arm. The YP then grabbed victim 1's arm with both hands, giving her a 'Chinese burn.'

The YP also threatened to other students if they entered the part of the office where he was located.

There were also threats made by the YP to leave the school grounds. He went to the front gate and threatened to leave while being monitored by staff to ensure his safety.

The school attempted to contact the mother and the father with no success.

The mother arrived to pick up the YP at The Principal advised the YP's mother of his behaviours and warned that the police would be contacted in future instances if the YP does leave the grounds. Upon hearing this, the YP grabbed the arms of the Principal (victim 2) and yelled defiantly in her face.

The school has contacted the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038922

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:10, Mon, Jul 21, 2014
Entered: 10:54, Tue, Jul 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) arrived at school unhappy and asked to use an electronic device. When the Teacher told the YP to wait until his allocated time, the YP has escalated and began pinching the [] (victim).

The class evacuated the room.

The YP continued to escalate and began throwing chairs, smashing the glass pane in the door. The Principal and Deputy Principal monitored the YP until he calmed down.

The YP's carers were contacted and appropriate action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038898

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:50, Fri, Jul 18, 2014
Entered: 18:08, Fri, Jul 18, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Sydney - Port Jackson	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Leichhardt	02 9552 8099
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened several students and staff members

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had threatened the Deputy Principal (DP) and threatened to attack three Year [REDACTED] females (victim 1, 2 and 3).

Earlier that day, the YP had been involved in a verbal altercation with the victims. When the YP headed towards the victim's classroom, the DP placed the school into lock down.

As the Teacher locked the classroom door, the YP began to bash on the victim's classroom window and threatened the victims. The DP and another student managed to escort the YP out of the school.

The YP waited outside the school grounds and the Principal was concerned that he was waiting for the victims. Another Deputy Principal had convinced the YP to leave and he eventually moved on.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP.

The DP contacted the YP's parents.

Staff members escorted the victims home.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff involved
- review the risk assessment and management plans for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038892

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Entered: 15:38, Fri, Jul 18, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type P	Region/School Group New England - New England South	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC Oxley	LAC Phone 02 6768 2999	Police No
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP and victim) were involved in an altercation in class. During the altercation, unknown third parties encouraged the YP and the victim to have a fight in the [REDACTED] during the break.

The YP was concerned about the potential fight and took a pair of scissors out to the [REDACTED] warning the victim not to come near him.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and has taken appropriate disciplinary action. The Principal has attempted to contact the victim's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038889

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Entered: 14:01, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Information received that outsider may attend with a

Narrative

A Year 10 female (Victim) received information from a family member that a threat had been made by an adult male (POI) to the victim. The POI has knowledge of the victim attending the school.

The victim informed the Deputy Principal who contacted Police. The school was placed in lockdown and the victim secured.

The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit and relevant details were exchanged.

Police have attended and obtained information from the victim. The police will convey the victim to the police station for further investigative follow up and safety measures.

Efforts are being made by police to locate the POI at his home residence. The school will remain in lockdown until such details are ascertained.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) is assisting by providing ongoing communication via email to Director, Public Schools NSW, Principal and Manager, Incident and Risk

SSRU advised

- principal not to disseminate any information about possible threat to students.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038882

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:10, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Entered: 11:10, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student seriously injured

Narrative

A Year 10 male (victim) has sustained a serious head injury after a Year 10 male has fallen onto the victim's head.

The ambulance has been called and have attended, transporting the victim to hospital.

The Deputy Principal (D/P) has contacted the parents of the victim and witnesses.

The D/P is offering counselling to any students that are affected by the incident.

The D/P is offering Employment Assistance Program to any staff affected by the incident.

The D/P has restricted access to other basketball areas.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and witnesses.
- report injuries to the Work Health and Safety notification line.
- notify school community about the incident to ensure the clarity of information.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038873

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:47, Thu, Jul 17, 2014
Entered: 14:40, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Possible spinal injury suffered during game

Narrative

During a basketball game, a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was pushed from behind and fell face first into the court.

Staff offered immediate assistance and contacted an ambulance and the victim's parents.

The ambulance officers had concerns of a spinal injury and called for backup. The victim was taken by [Redacted] to hospital at approximately [Redacted]. The victim was accompanied by a parent.

The school will investigate further and take appropriate disciplinary action, as required.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038867

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Jul 17, 2014
Entered: 12:44, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Police
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student escalates, assaults student and damages property

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has escalated and assaulted a Year male (victim). The YP approached the victim while he was seated and began punching him. The Principal has intervened and separated the students.

The room has been cleared of students and staff as the YP has begun to destroy the room. The YP has thrown chairs and tables around the room, smashed a window, torn out an air-conditioning unit and smart board off the wall and has thrown an Ipad into a wall.

The Principal has contacted police and they have attended and transported the YP to his residence.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the victim's parents and has been in contact with the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting if appropriate.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038864

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Entered: 10:15, Thu, Jul 17, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[REDACTED]		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student uploads inappropriate image of another student

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (informant) had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had uploaded a [REDACTED] image of another [REDACTED] (victim), who possibly attends the [REDACTED] school.

The informant showed the DP a screen shot of the victim from the [REDACTED]. The YP had also uploaded the victim's name and age on the [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] image of the victim has since been deleted from the [REDACTED].

The DP will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP and will notify the YP's parents.

The DP was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Office (SLP) to seek assistance.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the informant and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- notify the victim's Principal and alert them of the incident
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038865

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Thu, Jul 17, 2014
Entered: 11:15, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Attempted Child Abduction

Narrative

A year female (victim) was walking to school and had arrived at the when an unknown male (POI) opened the rear door of his vehicle and asked the victim to get in. The victim ran into the school and spoke to the Deputy Principal (DP) who then called 000.

Police attended and the POI's vehicle was intercepted. The POI was then placed under arrest and taken to the Police Station.

The victim's father was contacted and has taken her to the police station to provide a statement.

The school will be offering the victim counselling upon her return.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- SSRU advised media unit
- provide support / counselling to the victim
- consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter (seek media assistance if required)
- consider involving the School Liaison Officer (SLP) to deliver personal safety messages
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038877

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Jul [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Jul [redacted], 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - POI indecently assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) alighted from a [redacted] while travelling home from school. An unknown [redacted] (POI) began following the victim. As the victim walked away, the POI lifted [redacted] from behind. The victim was distressed and left the scene.

The victim reported the incident to [redacted] parents who, in turn, reported it to the school and police.

The Principal has put plans in place to help ensure the safety of the victim while travelling home.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038870

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:55, Wed, Jul 16, 2014
Entered: 14:09, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Attempted abduction by another student

Narrative

A year (victim) was walking from school with a group of other students to afternoon sport when a year (YP1) drove past him in the opposite direction. The vehicle completed a U-turn and stopped in the middle of the road where a year (YP2) exited the vehicle and walked towards the victim. YP2 has picked up the victim and attempted to place the victim over his shoulder and move towards the vehicle.

The victim has broken free from YP2's grasp and ran towards the sports venue. YP2 re-entered the vehicle and threw a can out of the window in the direction of the victim. The victim reported the incident to his mother who was at the venue. The victim's mother notified the victim's father who reported the incident to the Relieving Deputy Principal (RDP) and Police.

Parents notified.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP's.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- reiterate keeping safe message to wider school cohort
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038849

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Jul 16, 2014
Entered: 10:51, Wed, Jul 16, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Students involved in sexting

Narrative

Several students have alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) about an inappropriate image of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1).

The DP had investigated the incident and YP1 had denied any involvement. When the DP contacted YP1's mother, she informed the DP that she was aware of the incident and it was only a rumour.

A Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had shown the DP several inappropriate [REDACTED] images and messages sent between YP1 and another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) on a [REDACTED]

After further investigation, the DP was informed that YP2 had screen shot and sent the inappropriate images to another Year [REDACTED] (YP4), who had sent the images to another student.

The DP confiscated YP2's mobile phone and was in the process of contacting the local police and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

The DP was in the process of notifying the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the local police, report the incident and take advice
- report any images to local police and surrender the phone
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/revise the risk assessment and management plan for the YPs
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation regarding sexting

[REDACTED]
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038876

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Wed, Jul 16, 2014
Entered: 15:05, Thu, Jul 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Attempted Abduction

Narrative

A Year (victim) was walking to school when was approached from behind by an unknown male (POI) who grabbed by the The victim elbowed the POI and broke free from his grasp.

The victim ran to school and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal, who has contacted the Police.

The police have attended and a statement has been obtained from the victim.

The victims parents were notified.

Media Unit advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling to the victim
- consider alerting the students and school community via the school newsletter, keeping safe walking to and from school
- consider involving the School Liaison Officer (SLP) to deliver personal safety message
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038847

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:03, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 16:57, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted staff and attempted to injure other students

Narrative

While travelling home with carers, a Year 10 female (YP) had removed her seat belt and proceeded to jump out of the vehicle. The YP then picked up a [redacted] and threw it at another vehicle with two students inside.

The YP picked up the same [redacted] and threw it towards a Grandfather and two other students. The YP ran back into the school grounds and entered the [redacted]. After damaging several computers, the YP picked up a pair of scissors and threw them at the [redacted] (victim 1).

The Principal (victim 2) placed the school into lock down and stayed with the YP. The YP used the scissors as a weapon to bruise the Principal's back and arms. The police were contacted, they arrived at school and escorted the YP to the Police Station.

The Principal will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP and the school has notified the YP's careers.

The Principal was in the process of notifying WH&S for the injuries to victim 1 and victim 2.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- complete a WH&S notification for any injuries
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038846

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 15:37, Tue, Jul 15, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location [REDACTED]		Type P	Region/School Group New England - New England North	Phone [REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC New England	LAC Phone 02 6771 0603	Police No
Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		COPS Event # Pending		

Assault - Student attempted to [REDACTED] another student with [REDACTED]

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) had placed a piece of [REDACTED] around the [REDACTED] of another Year [REDACTED] (victim) and proceeded to pull the [REDACTED] until it snapped.

The victim managed to run away and seek help. The Principal was alerted and the school provided first aid. The victim sustained several marks on either side of [REDACTED] and the victim's parents were notified of the incident.

When the Principal explained that the YP's actions were dangerous, the YP told the Principal that he knew it was dangerous and that was the point. The YP informed the Principal that the [REDACTED] was not big enough and the victim was annoying [REDACTED]

The Principal was concerned that the YP had shown no remorse for [REDACTED] actions. The YP also informed the Principal that [REDACTED] had followed the victim to the toilets and waited for the victim.

The Principal will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP and notified the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to seek assistance
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- encourage the victim's parents to report the incident to the local police
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the YLO and / or the counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038845

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:34, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 15:21, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>		H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	<input type="text"/>
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Bomb Threat causes school to evacuate.

Narrative

Principal reported they had been notified by a neighbouring school of a bomb threat apparently located between two neighbouring schools. School implemented evacuation procedures.

Police attended the location and conducted a search with nil found. School advised to resume as usual.

Action

School Safety Response unit advised:

- Bomb Threat information emailed to Principal for further information.
- SSRU advised DEC Media

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038839

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:40, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 14:38, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Outsiders assault students

Narrative

Three female outsiders (POI 1, POI 2 and POI 3) entered the school grounds looking for two Year 10 females (victim 1 and victim 2). POI 1 and POI 2 were both ex-students of the school.

Upon locating the victims, the POIs demanded the victims hand over their mobile phones. When the victims refused to do so, the POIs assaulted them. When teachers intervened, the POIs ran away and left the grounds.

The school provided first aid and contacted police and parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038836

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 14:11, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Bomb Threat

Narrative

The relieving Head Teacher was notified by a SLSO that a phone call was received from an unknown person (female) stating there was a bomb located somewhere between

The school contacted the Relieving Principal of neighbouring schools to notify them of the incident. The school has begun evacuation procedures.

Police advised and were on scene at

UPDATE:

Police arrived and conducted search of the school, however did not located anything adverse. The School was advised by police that the area was safe for students to return.

Action

School Safety Response (SSRU) unit advised:

- contact 000 immediately and have police attend
- take advise and direction from Police
- notify Director
- email schools Bomb Threat information sheet
- SSRU contacted the DEC Media Unit.

UPDATE:

- consider advising parents of incident & update Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038838

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:25, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 14:29, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	<input type="text"/>
Principal <input type="text"/> Director <input type="text"/>	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
<input type="text"/>	Hurstville	02 9375 8599	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Comments made on - UPDATED

Narrative

A Year female (YP) was involved in a argument over the weekend of the
 It has been alleged that the argument and comments posted were
motivated.

The YP involved feared she may be the target of an assault and has contacted her brother. At lunch time the victim and a small group became involved in a scuffle. The YP's brother has attended the school with a friend in an attempt to deescalate the situation. A teacher has intervened as asked the YP's brother and friend to leave the school. The YP's brother and his friend were compliant with this direction and left the school.

The Principal contacted SSRU and was in the process of contacting police.

SSRU have advised media unit.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to victim and YP's involved
- contact police
- SSRU advised Media Unit
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038834

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 13:41, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Student escalates

Narrative

A Year male (YP) who suffers from began to escalate over a minor issue. The YP's behaviour escalated further, requiring him to be physically retrained.

The Principal was attempting to calm the YP when he began to ideate

The Principal has called police and ambulance, the YP calmed before their arrival and police have spoken with the YP. The YP was compliant and walked with police to the awaiting ambulance.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by New South Wales Ambulance Service. The YP's Mother has been contacted and an appointment has been scheduled with the
The YP's risk assessment and management plan has been reviewed.

Director has been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school.
- provide support and counselling to the YP and staff involved.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038840

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Jul 15, 2014

Entered: 14:43, Tue, Jul 15, 2014 by [redacted]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			Western Sydney - Nirimba	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[redacted]		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student posted an inappropriate photo of another student on [redacted]

Narrative

After a Year [redacted] (victim) had dropped [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) took a photo of the victim and then sent it to another [redacted] (YP2). The photo was then sent to another Year [redacted] (YP3) who posted the photo on [redacted].

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating another incident with [redacted] and another Year [redacted] (YP4), the DP noticed the victim's photo.

The DP investigated the incident and spoke with the YPs involved. The photo has since been removed.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police. YP3 was involved in previous incidents and had been suspended for similar incidents.

The DP will take disciplinary action towards YP3 and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the local police, report the incident and take advice
- notify the parents of the victim and the YPs
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected

- review/create the risk assessment and/or the management plan for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to speak with the YPs and to deliver an educational presentation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S038881

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Jul 15, 2014
Entered: 10:34, Fri, Jul 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
<input type="text"/>	H	Sydney - Woronora River	<input type="text"/>
Principal	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
Director	Sutherland	02 9542 0899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E55945874	

Other - Student uses DP's stolen credit card

Narrative

A Year female (YP) was implicated in the stealing of the Deputy Principal's bank cards from her purse on the school premises.

The stealing was reported to police.

The victim's bank cards were used and investigations have revealed they were used by the YP at a department store.

The school has interviewed the YP and contacted her parents. The school has imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP. Details have been forwarded to police.

The bank cards have not been recovered.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised;

- provide copies of interview and relevant documents to police investigating the stealing
- provide an official statement to police